



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**89**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 89

Continental Troops

Hazen's Regiment  
P - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Doursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

**Miscellaneous:**

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

**New Jersey**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dumfries County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**NOTE:** The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



2899  
Pabane, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200262	20
2	480106	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CPH. 436786

See also



P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

X

Francis Paybine

Pl. McConnel

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Jan., 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit Oct 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballard

(575)

Copy.



9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Sabane*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated* ....., 17 .....

When Commissioned } *14 Jan* ....., 17 *77* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, *7 March* ....., 17 *77* .

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24* ..... *Wilkins* .....  
(555) ..... Copyist.



290.0  
Packmer Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479970

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Packner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } *1 May* , 1778 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

\_\_\_\_\_

Page *20* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.



2901  
Page. George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 48 04 26

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Page

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *9 Apl*, 1777.  
How Long to Serve, *war*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32*

(555)

*W. K. K. K.*

Copyist.



2702

Pain, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paine, Francis



290  
P. Paine Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 200277
2	48 0875
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PH. 436786

✓ See also

*D* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Pain*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>, Whites*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Privt July 77 Onit<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page ..*75*.....

*Ballant*

(575)

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Paine

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Commissioned } 10 Dec \_\_\_\_\_, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Mar \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Apr \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 44

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

2909-

Palaw, Amabile

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierlean, Aimable



2408  
Palmatee Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200279	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark;

EXP. 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Palmateer*

*Pt.*

*Whites*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *28 Mar*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omit'd Jan'y 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Boallard*

(575)

Copyist.



2906

Palmateer William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35992085 |
| 2  | 2131     |
| 3  | 2167     |
| 4  | 2199     |
| 5  | 2231     |
| 6  | 2264     |
| 7  | 2294     |
| 8  | 2325     |
| 9  | 2354     |
| 10 | 2354     |
| 11 | 2414     |
| 12 | 37185000 |
| 13 | 000298   |
| 14 | 479071   |
| 15 | 4904     |
| 16 | 81563    |
| 17 | 2132     |
| 18 | 2690     |
| 19 | 3220     |
| 20 | 3779     |
| 21 | 4619     |
| 22 | 5422     |
| 23 | 5300     |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

- |    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AMP. 436786

See also

P +

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmiteer

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copy.



*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Palmer*

*Sir,* { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shree*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmatur

Priv., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmater

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 43 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gpm Palmater*

*Priv*, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

*8*

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

*643 dolls*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*\$2. 10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shier*



*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Palmateer,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Captain M. White's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Hazen's  
Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks:

*Present*

*Wm. R. Goodman*

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Calmeyer

Prior, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

57 3/4 dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Palmateer*

*Sir*, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steele*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmateer

Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Palmateer*  
*Private,* *9th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Palmateer*

*Sir,* { Captain Moses White's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time : , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Steel*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmateer

Priv

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>20</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmateer

Pris, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmatur

Sr., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Street*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Palmateer*

*Private,*

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel ~~Moses~~ Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*Not dated, 17*

What Paid,

*20*

dol.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead,

doll.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted,

doll.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent,

doll.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

*March April May 1779*

What received,

*20*

dol.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmater

Priv., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmateer  
Capt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645i)

PA Hand  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Palmateer

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> White's ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pease Hill

Nov. 17 '79.

Capt. White Co.

William Palmateers x Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John D. Baker  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Palmateer

Pvt,

9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~8~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Wm Palmateer's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Palmateer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June*, 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*New York*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *19* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

P

N. Y.

William Calmetier  
Capt. Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

William Calmetier Capt Hazen

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York. }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied  
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during  
the war

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.



P 1

Am Palmier  
Hazine Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register\* which was

**Transcribed from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "Citizens of the State of New York recog-  
nized by Law which have served in the Corps  
mentioned below."

Reg't

Hazine

Town

18

Lot

4

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5, page 151

Hazine

(575)

Copyist.

*P.* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Palmateer*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *White's* \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity.  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*for dated, 17*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



2406

Palmely,

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parmelee, Jeremiah

290  
Palmer, Jenkins

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35989924

2 9954

3 7800324

4 480885

5 2720

6 3252

7 3803

8 4890

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

MS. 436786

See also



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jenkins Palmer

Pt. Munson's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Apr, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Boillard

(575)

Copy.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jenkins Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *12 Apr*, 1779

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, ....., 17

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, ....., 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June*, 1783

Honors Conferred, ..... Degrees.

*Mass*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *44*

(555)

*Walsh*

Copyist.



*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jenkins Palmer*

*Private,*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *10* dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~8~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, *10* dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jenkins Palmer  
Pot

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar April & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay April 12 1779

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo - 18 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Palmer  
10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent; doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

*PAV [Signature]*

Copyist.

*P* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Jenkins Palmer*  
*Pay* { Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/5 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *5 2/5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jenkins Palmer*  
*Cot,* *10th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, *78* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov*

*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Jenkins Palmer*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*  
Coryist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jenkins Palmer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who  
were considered as part of the Quota for the  
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties  
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781  
made to Settle by for those Years—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pompton*

*July 1*, 1783.

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of  
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**33**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

2909  
Palmer, John.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200337	20	
2	481028	21	
3	5744	22	
4	6075	23	
5	6166	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also



*D* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Palmer*

*H. O'Leary*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*4 Jan*

, 17 *83*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Baillard*

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *4 Jan*, 1783  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48* *Walters*

(555)

Copyist.

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Palmer

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 36. 644

Amo: of Certif., 15 45

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Palmer

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38.211

Amo: of Certif., 50.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Palmer

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38,760

Amo: of Certif., 39 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

2910  
Palmer John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200265	20	
2	0313	21	
3	480285	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark 436786

See also



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *25 Nov*, 1776

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, *18 Nov*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

(555)

*Walrus*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Palmer*

*Pt. Carlisle*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*July*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Died Dec 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Palmer

Pt. Aeron

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Novr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitd 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballard

(575)

Copyia



2911

Pamerley, Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parmelee, Jeremiah

29/2

Palmiteer, William

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Palmateer, William

2973

Parish Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parish Jacob



2979  
Parish, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986889	26	374861511
2	6930	27	
3	6975	28	
4	7017	29	
5	7052	30	
6	7090	31	
7	7126	32	
8	7160	33	
9	7195	34	
10	7227	35	
11	7259	36	
12	37200248	37	
13	479157	38	
14	80863	39	
15	1800	40	
16	2353	41	
17	2845	42	
18	3431	43	
19	3967	44	
20	4745	45	
21	5706	46	
22	5563	47	
23	5727	48	
24	5918	49	
25	6063	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP. 481 756

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Garrish*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *10 Dec* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Connecticut*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *43* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parish

Pt. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballard

(575)

Copy



*D.P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parrish*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service,

*Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*A.C. Chandler*

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parish.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment  
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel  
Commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3. Dolls.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(547)

*F. H. H. H.*

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*+*  
*Jacob Parrish,*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flanagan*



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parrish.*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Robert Campble's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10<sup>c</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. Linn*

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parish.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2 ps wallo*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fluturn*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parish*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

*Oct. 1*

, 1778.

Time in service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6, 2/3, Dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

*\$ 2. 10<sup>c</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. L. L.*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
Jacob Paresch.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*H. L. Linnell*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parrish.*

*Pt*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. dolls*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. Loring*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parish*

*Private,*

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> - 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parish.*

*Pvt.,* { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3, dollars,*

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flanagan*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parish

Priv

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Augt  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weare

(545i)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parish*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3* Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*\$ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flannery*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, & May; 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mos.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 10<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks?

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Plutarch

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parish*  
*Private* *16<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Parrish.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Time in service *2* mos.

Pay per month *6, 2/3* dols.

Amount of pay *L 5.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flint*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish  
Capt, 16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance per Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Mearns

Capt.

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish

Cap<sup>t</sup> Hughes' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Cam's Peek's Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Hughes's Co.

Jacob Parrish's X Mark.

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Carrish*  
*Cor,* *76<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, *78* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Jacob Carrish's* x *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Foster*  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

• (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38, 667

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bonman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 17 86.

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36.556

Amo: of Certif.,

21.54

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.573

Amo: of Certif., 73 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish

Appears on a

List

of Certificate's belonging to sundry men Late  
soldiers in the Service of the United States in  
the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier Gen-  
eral Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster  
General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent  
to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38/23

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, During War

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

2P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parrish

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Hughes' Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



27/5

Park, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkes, John

2913  
Parker James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135989663	26
2	9696	27
3	9725	28
4	9758	29
5	9794	30
6	9828	31
7	9858	32
8	9891	33
9	9922	34
10	9952	35
11	37200284	36
12	0322	37
13	479467	38
14	182776	39
15	0397	40
16	15913	41
17	2162	42
18	2418	43
19	3250	44
20	3806	45
21	4661	46
22	5460	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

RRP.431.756

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *19 Apr* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .....

Reduced, ..... , 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .....

Transferred, ..... , 17 .....

Killed, ..... , 17 .....

Wounded, ..... , 17 .....

Died, ..... , 17 .....

Deserted, ..... , 1780 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *31* ..... *Wilkins* .....

(555)

Copyist.



P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parke

It Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died Mar 11. 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Parker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *15 Jan*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830: showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

*WALKER*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker  
Pt. Chamberis's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

19 Apr

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Prio<sup>t</sup> 22 Aug 77 joined his  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 23 July 78 Des<sup>d</sup> 5 Oct 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment..

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 78

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

62/3

Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ 70 s

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker  
Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay

sept, 17.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2  $\frac{1}{3}$  - 100

Casualties

Remarks:



P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jas Parker,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Munson Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Moses  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Servis of the United Stats

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker  
Priv

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2  $\frac{2}{3}$  - 10  $\frac{1}{2}$

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Munson

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2  $\frac{2}{3}$  - 10  $\frac{2}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:



*F* | Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*James Parker*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec., 1776*

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1, 1776*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*27-10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Parker*

*Private,*

*10th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Febr<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*P* | Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Parker*

*Priv*, { Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 27-100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker

Priv

10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

95

dol.,

4

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

14 Mo 7 Days

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

95<sup>4</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weare

(545i)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker  
Priv

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Feb, 1779.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

Munson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker  
Pay

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr + May 1779

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Munson



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Parker*  
*Private,* *10<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March Apr<sup>l</sup> & May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker  
Pvt

Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 5 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker  
Capt, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

*Paul Rand*  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Monson's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Monson's Co.

James Parker's & Mark.

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Parker  
Capt, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, March, 1780.  
Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.  
P. Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Parker's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(B45i)

J H Fearne

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Parker*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Munson's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity -  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



2916  
Parks, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989062	26
2	9096	27
3	9128	28
4	9161	29
5	9194	30
6	9227	31
7	9259	32
8	9291	33
9	9323	34
10	9335	35
11	9358	36
12	37185001	37
13	200289	38
14	479382	39
15	180731	40
16	1644	41
17	2210	42
18	2763	43
19	3299	44
20	38219	45
21	4723	46
22	37265301	47
23	485302	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

EXH. 436786

See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parks*

*It, O'Haras*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*1 Jan'y*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Corpl Feby 77 Parks*

*Decr 25. 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *15*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parks

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 15 Feb, 1777.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 30 June, 1783

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

New York

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 40

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parks*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steele*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parkes

Corp, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Time of service 10 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 15s

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

x John Parker

Corpl.

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7' 3 1/2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x signed [illegible]

Street

(P)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parke*

*Comp.*

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq' Colo. Commandant.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

*1778.*

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Inlisted

*17*

For what time

*during the war*

Remarks:

*E. H. Thomsen*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

x John Parker

Corpl.

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/3 dols

Amount of pay £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parker*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses  
Hazen Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated  
*Apr 8*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks:

*Am R Goodman*

(555)

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parker*  
*Corporal*

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 2 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parkes*

*Corpl* { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-152*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

\* John Parkes

Corp., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 10 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 2/3 Dols

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52 15 N

Casualties

Remarks:

\* signed by John Parkes

Sheet

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parkes*

*Corpl*,

*12<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feby 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. T. Harris*

Copyist

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

x John Parkes

Corp, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay due 2 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

x Signed & attested

Shuck

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parks

Corpl

12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36<sup>60</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Wain

Copied



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parkes*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sheet*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parker

Corp, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8. 15s.

Casualties

Remarks:

John Parker

Street

- 2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parks*  
*Corp<sup>l</sup>*, *12<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Parkes*  
*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-10/2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Parkes*

*Stuart*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parks  
Capt, 12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

14

doll.,

60

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence 9 Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

14

doll.,

60

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

JAV Mar

Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parks

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Lloyd's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Lloyd's Co.

John Parks

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parkes  
Corp., 12<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 81 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.  
& Dec. 81 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Parkes

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(5456)

J H Feaster

Copist.

P

N.Y.

John Parks  
Pvt Hazon

Appears as shown belqw on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Parks, Pvt. Hazon

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets . . . . . are truly Copied  
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve . . . . . for any other Period than during  
the war . . . . .

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parks

Cap<sup>t</sup>

Lloyd's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P  
John Park  
Haynes Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register\* which was

Transcribed from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "Citizens of the State of New York recog-  
nized by Law which have served in the Corps  
mentioned below."

Reg't Haynes

Town

Lot 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5, page 151

Stoneman

(575)

Copyist.

2918  
Parkinson, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37480830

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Parkin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *30 Jan*, 1777  
How Long to Serve, } *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, *30 mch*, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *43* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



2974

Parks John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks John

2920

Parmale, Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parmelee, Jeremiah

2927

Parmalee, Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parmelee, Jeremiah

2828  
\*Parnell, Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200258	20
2	479694	21
3	84188	22
4	5063	23
5	4159	24
6	4009	25
7	39133470	26
8	3481	27
9	3551	28
10	3571	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

MS. A. 36. 786

✓ See also



*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Parmelee*  
*Captain,*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Nov*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Dead 24 Mar 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Farmer Lee*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *3 Nov*, 1776.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*13*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jeremiah Parmelee  
Cap., Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing can be collected from them that will throw any light on the case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, cashiered, or dead—and there are several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In order to trace the several promotions deaths &c—and find out the consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most complete of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be collected than, what that contains—  
C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Jeremiah Parmelee Cap Nov. 3. 1776  
died March 20. 1778

Number of record:

55

(552)

H. O. Ripley.

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Parmelee*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated, 17*

Commencement of Service,

*Jan. 1, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jere Parmelee*  
*Capt.* *Hazen's Regt*

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

**Extract**

from the Musters of Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of term the Muster taken for *Jan. 1, 78.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**59**

(543i)

*W. H. Ripley*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jere Parmelee*  
*Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> Co. Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*4<sup>th</sup> Co. Capt Jere Parmelee, appointed  
Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 76 died March 24. 1778.*

Number of records:

**56**

(545m)

*W. R. Ripley*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Parmelee

Capt.

Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt. Parmelee<sup>+</sup> ~~to wife~~ died March  
24. 78.

+ 20 on mem draw

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jerem<sup>h</sup> Parmelee*  
*Cap*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash paid by Col. E. Antill, & Vouchers it  
being principally for the recruiting service. in  
1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

*Cap Jerem<sup>h</sup> Parmelee*  
*1777 July 13 To Cash paid*  
*for recruiting service 200.*

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.



*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jerem<sup>h</sup> Parmalee*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed<sup>rd</sup> Antill  
L<sup>t</sup> Col. of Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup>

*For amount paid Capt Jerem<sup>h</sup>*  
*Parmalee p his receipts*  
*200.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated Pay Office*  
*New York Dec 24 1788*

Number of record:

21

(545i)

*J. Harrison*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jeremiah Parmelee  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

N<sup>o</sup> 7. Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee Dollars 200

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

1923  
Sammel. Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200326	20	
2	480900	21	
3	5121	22	
4	4269	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Parmelee*

*H. Munsons*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *26 Jan*, 1781.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Parmale*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, } *26 Jan*, 1781.

How Long to Serve, *3 years*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *13 June*, 1783.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U. S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *44* *Walters*

(555)

Copyist.

*a P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Pamerley*  
*Por*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Por. dated, 17*

Commencement of Service,

*Jan. 16, 1781*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**38**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Palmely*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort  
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-  
ment under his Command

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Man's Name, *Corp Williams*

Company, *Palmely*

Coats, */*; Vests, *.*

Breeches, */*; Shirts, */*

Shoes, */*; Stockings, */*

Blankets, */*; Great Coats, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**27**

(545i)

*Williams*

Copyist.

2924

Parmelee, Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parmelee, Jeremiah



P. 2923  
Parr, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer.

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35990879

26

2 0911

27

3 0950

28

4 0988

29

5 1022

30

6 1056

31

7 1089

32

8 1122

33

9 1156

34

10 1190

35

11 1225

36

12 37200320

37

13 479530

38

14 80150

39

15 1083

40

16 2249

41

17 3334

42

18 3882

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CRH. 436.756

See also

P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Farr

Musick, Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... 1777 .

Term .....

Casualties Omit Jan'y 80

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 76.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Carr*

*Fifer,* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Time in service *1*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay *L 2 - 15 s.*

Am't. of pay and rations

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Parr*

*Fifer,* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778.

Time in service

*1 m*

Pay and rations per month

*7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Whole pay and rations

*£ 2 - 15 - 8*

Remarks:

*Sallade*



P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Parr

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service, 1

Subsistence

Amount off pay & 2 - 150

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Parr*

*Fifer,* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Time in service *1 Month*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations *\$ 2-15s*

Remarks:

*Dallade*

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Parr,*

Appears with the rank of *File* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For wh<sup>t</sup> Term, *During the War*

Remarks:

*Wm R. Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perry

X

{ Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X Appears under heading  
"Drum & Pipes"

Salade



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Parr*

*Fife*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Carr*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Parr*

*Private*

*13<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29<sup>30</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29<sup>30</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Parr

Fifer

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 m<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Parr  
File, 13<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 36 dol., 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Augt  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 36<sup>60</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Warr

Copist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Parr

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2 - 15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Parr

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May, 1779.*

Commencement of time *March 1, 1779.*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *appears to \$-58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Parr

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 5-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Parr  
File, 13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence p<sup>r</sup> Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Parr*  
*File*, *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	96 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Parr

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25* *Walkeus*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 24206  
Parre, Salime

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479367	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Laline Parre

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into  
the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*)  
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*City of New York*

*May 15*

, 1786

When Entered the Service,

*March 26*, 17

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service,

*84*

At what p<sup>r</sup> month,

*2*

Total Due,

*5 .. 12 ..*

Remarks :

(545i)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyist.

2727

*Parish Jacob*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Parish Jacob*

2928

Parsons, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierson, John

2929

Partington, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200301	20
2 480599	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ R.P. 436786

See also



D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Partington

Pt. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 6 Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Partington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } *1 Jan* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Deserted, *6 Mch* , 1776 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *37* .....

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2930

Patterson Benjamin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200282	20	
2	480393	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RHP. 436786.

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Patterson

Pt. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Benjamin Patterson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *16 Nov* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *31 Aug* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

\_\_\_\_\_

Page *31* \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkin* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

2931

Patterson, Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200264	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Patterson*

*Pt. Pophams*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*1 Jan'y*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Des'd Apr 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Boalland*

(575)

Copyist

2432  
Patterson, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992133	26
2	2168	27
3	2201	28
4	2233	29
5	2266	30
6	2295	31
7	2326	32
8	2355	33
9	2355	34
10	2415	35
11	37485007	36
12	200291	37
13	65492	38
14	479673	39
15	80756	40
16	1372	41
17	2133	42
18	2691	43
19	3221	44
20	3778	45
21	4629	46
22	5432	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP. 436756

See also



*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Patterson*

*H. Torrey's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *19 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dis. 22 Aug 77 returned*

*July 23.78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *100*, page *75*

*Patterson*

(575)

Copy

*P* | Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson*

*Priv.*, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 22*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *11 Mo 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 28- 5s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Shier*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson

Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 64 3/4 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson*

*Quir*, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*\$2. 10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heck*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonah Patterson,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain M. White's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Hazen's  
Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*September 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks:

*Present.*

*Wm R Goodman*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lon<sup>a</sup> Patterson

Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

P

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Patterson  
Priv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Patterson  
Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Commencement of pay

Dec, 17

Pay per month

693 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

£ 2. 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Patterson*  
*Private,* *9th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*July 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan: 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson*

*Priv*

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 177*9*.

Sum paid, *95* dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol.

Due Absent, ..... dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *14 Mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1778*

*preceeding 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>.*

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, *9530* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*T. M. W.*

Copist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steele



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Patterson

Sr., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Patterson*  
*Priv.*, *9<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~9~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson

Priv. { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *a*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Patterson  
Privt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 3 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145i)

P. A. N. H. S.  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Patterson

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> White's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peek-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. White Co.

Jonathan Patterson's X Mark.

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Patt*

*Patterson  
9<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,

*March*, 1780.

Sum paid,

*78*

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>to</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Aug. Sept Oct Nov*

*& Dec.*

*78*

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson's x Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Patterson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *war* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *N. York* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *41* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Patterson*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Whites* ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



P

N.Y.

Jonathan Patterson  
Capt Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Jonathan Patterson Capt  
Hazen

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied  
from a Book, remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during  
the war \* \* \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of records:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

P  
Jonathan Patterson  
Bazme Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register\* which was

**Transcribed from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "Citizens of the State of New York recog-  
nized by Law which have served in the Corps  
mentioned below."

Reg't

Town

Lot

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5, page 151

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 2933  
Patterson Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200288	20
2 480775	21
3 1371	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Patterson

Priv,

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copies



*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Patterson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *1 Feb*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, *Aug*, 1777 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* *Wilkin*

(555)

Copyist.

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Patterson*

*H*

*O. Haras*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*16 Feby*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*in Arrows to 77 Dead*

*Apr. 30, 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

2934

Patterson, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	135988320	26
2	8348	27
3	8403	28
4	8442	29
5	8480	30
6	8518	31
7	8556	32
8	8594	33
9	8630	34
10	8669	35
11	875	36
12	37479302	37
13	484533	38
14	5348	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Peterson

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunker



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Put, { Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Pvt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10 S. 0 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Pr

{ Captain James Heron's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & Subs. 2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov ., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Pay and rations per month .

Time of service / .

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency .

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2. 128 02 .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 M.

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8. 00.

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Put,

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Plt

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency \$2.10.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burman



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1<sup>st</sup> March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick; absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burnham

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> ..... Heron's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Compt

William Patterson's x Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Willia

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Morris's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Adm't William Patterson

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heron's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For what Term, *During ye War*

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

2935  
Patterson, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986407	26
2	62455	27
3	6506	28
4	6553	29
5	6599	30
6	6647	31
7	6691	32
8	6735	33
9	6747	34
10	6823	35
11	37185002	36
12	200290	37
13	0921	38
14	265302	39
15	479128	40
16	80560	41
17	0728	42
18	1364	43
19	1420	44
20	1957	45
21	1995	46
22	2506	47
23	2537	48
24	3038	49
25	2604	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

436786

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Pt. O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties in Irons Co 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Patterson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen, Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *26 Feb* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, . }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .....

Reduced, ..... , 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .....

Transferred, ..... , 17 .....

Killed, ..... , 17 .....

Wounded, ..... , 17 .....

Died, ..... , 17 .....

Deserted, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *40* .....

(555)

*W. L. K. W.*

Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Patterson*

*It, Burns*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*Jan'y*

, 1778.

Term

Casualties *in lieu of Barn' Doran*

*Omit June 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis  
Copyist

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

month

Pay and rations per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2.10s

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Ordnance,

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Time in service

1 mo.

Pay and rations per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2.10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Will<sup>m</sup> Patterson

Pvt,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept - 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

(545)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Will<sup>m</sup> Patterson

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Privat

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov - 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Privat

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Patterson*

*Private,*

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778, Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feby 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Patterson*

*Private,*

*5<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1<sup>st</sup> date*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec 1778 Jan'y*  
*& Feby 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. R. Harris*

Copyist

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2, 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Priv.

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup>. Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Priv

5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Aug

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct<sup>r</sup>.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 <sup>20</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Warner

(545i)

Copyist.



P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Pt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Priv

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Private,

4<sup>e</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5456).

*W. P. Ripley*  
Coryet.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Private,

5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

~~Revolutionary War~~

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson  
Pvt, 4<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 2 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 45i)

PA Hand  
Copyist.



C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Patterson  
Capt, 4th

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, *78* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*William Patterson's x mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(5453)

*J. H. Feaster*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Patterson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated, 17*

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*New York*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *36*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Patterson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Burns's Company in Col Moses  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Field on Command and in  
Hospital .

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

The Time engaged for,

*during the War.*

Remarks:

*On command with  
the artillery.*

*P. A. Ward*

P.

N.Y.

William Patterson  
Priv. Hazon

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Patterson Priv. Hazon

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during the war

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

9  
John Patterson

Hazens Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register\* which was

Transcribed from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "Citizens of the State of New York recognized by Law which have served in the Corps mentioned below."

Reg't

Hazens

Town

6

Lot

43

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 101

J. Corbett

(575)

Copyist.



2936  
Paul, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135988748	26
2	8774	27
3	8811	28
4	8842	29
5	8872	30
6	8902	31
7	8932	32
8	8962	33
9	8992	34
10	9021	35
11	9052	36
12	37200244	37
13	0293	38
14	449336	39
15	9846	40
16	87498	41
17	2042	42
18	2628	43
19	3705	44
20	3726	45
21	4475	46
22	5274	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

AP. 436 786.

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned  
or Enlisted,

*18 Dec*, 1776

How Long to Serve,

*War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores. Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*17*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

- *D* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*

*It, Lieberts*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*

*It. O'Hara*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*7 Jan'y*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Died 1 Feby 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

Pvt.

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay

2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

pt

Wilkinson



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*

*Priv* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilkinson*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*

*Paul*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*  
*1 mo*

Time of service

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

*2 £ - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Williamson*

*P* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *sept*, 177*6*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 3*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *2 2/3 - 10 2*

Casualties

Remarks :

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

Priv

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1776

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls  
7 mo

Time of service

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Casualties

Remarks :

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

Pvt.

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Williamson



## Continental Troops.

Robert Paul

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 177

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 \$ - 10 2

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Wilkinson

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*

*Private,*

*4th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*26<sup>00</sup>*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 78, Camp*

*Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26<sup>00</sup>*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Paul

Priv

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>;

33 <sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Weaver

(545i)

Copied

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2  $\frac{2}{3}$  - 10  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*

*Pvt*

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due in Pa currency 2 L 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

Priv Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 7  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

William

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

Private,

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

Priv

{ Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul  
Capt, 7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>p</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

*O A Ward*  
Copyist.

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Paul

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Liebert's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Liebert's Company*

*Robert Paul's X Mark*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*  
*Priv,*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

*March*, 17*80*

Sum paid,

*78*

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov*

*& Dec.*

*78*

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Robert Paul's x Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Fraser*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Paul*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Liebert's* ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Parile \*

Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time,

Remarks:

during the War  
On command  
with Major Taylor.

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

2437  
\* Paul Anthony

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200336	20	
2	480963	21	
3	6049	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Paule*

*Pl. Selins*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *30 Sept*, 17*82*.

Term

Casualties *Disd / May 83*.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *77*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antoine Poole

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 30 Sept, 1782  
or Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 46 Walker

(555) Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

X  
Anthony Paull

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38. 076

Amo: of Certif., 20 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

REV. WAR. Councl.  
Statement of Service-Reference Slip.

*Poulin, Antoine*  
(Name.)

*Councl. Tr.*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*C + E Div.*

Appear as, Anthony Paule,  
Antoine Poule, and Anthony  
Paule, <sup>(misses)</sup> Put. <sup>(misses)</sup> Hazens Regt.,  
Councl Tr. on 3 cards only.

① in a Book Copied from Rolls

Enlisted 30 Sept. 1782

Dis. 1 May 83.

② on a Roll, not dated,

When comm. 30 Sept. 1782

War year.

③ on a List of Certificates etc.

225  
6-1-16

Johnson  
per *[Signature]*


(Attach this end.)

  
June 2, 1916. WFK

Respectfully returned to

Mary Paulin Dupins,  
29 Cochran Street,  
Chicopee Falls, Mass.

With the information that applications for information relative to pay due for military service should be addressed to the Auditor for the War Department, Washington, D. C., who is an Official of the Treasury Department

  
The Adjutant General.

2938

Paule, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paul, Robert



<sup>2939</sup>  
x Paulier, Clement

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200329	20
2 480199	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

X

*Clements Foullyer*

*Pt. Gosselins* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 8 / .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Clement Guilier*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } \_\_\_\_\_, 17

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2940

Paulin, Antoin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paulin, Antoine

2941  
Paulin, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35991776

26

2

1814

27

3

1842

28

4

1864

29

5

1893

30

6

1923

31

7

1951

32

8

1979

33

9

2006

34

10

2033

35

11

2058

36

12

37190441

37

13

200267

38

14

479643

39

15

80498

40

16

1737

41

17

2847

42

18

2300

43

19

3378

44

20

3918

45

21

4698

46

22

5332

47

23

39157032

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Pullen

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 261- '6- '7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec 25 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 93

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Pullan*

*H. Arrows*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *in Thomsons Co June 77*

Remarks *L. J. Arrows*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(675)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Pullin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *11 Dec*, 1777.  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Conn*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Poulan

Pri,

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay due to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Paulin*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

\$

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay £ 2 - 10.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount appear £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Jallade

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Picin*

*Pic*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Paulink*  
*Private,* *14th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Paulin*  
*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin

Priv.

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779

Sum paid,

33

dol.

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~of~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt  
Sept Oct.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Paulin*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due £ 7-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallade*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin

Private,

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, • doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 2 ckl

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin  
Capt, 14<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money receiv'd and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance *2* Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*D. V. Ward*  
Copyist

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulin.

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Taylor's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4. 1779.

Capt. Taylor's Co.

Samuel Paulin & Charles

Number of record

31

(545i)

John D. Baker  
Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Paulint

Pvt,

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug Sept Oct Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Samuel Paulint's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.



*S.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Paulin,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Wm R. Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist.

## Continental Troops.

Cap<sup>t</sup>.

Taylor's

Comp'

Appears on a

## List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for date  $x$ , 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

**Copyist.**

P

Pa.

Samuel Cullen,

Prvt. Genl. Hazen's,

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. H. M. Cullen

Copyist

\* 2942  
Pauline Amable

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37	200312	1
38	480431	21
39		22
40		23
41		24
42		25
43		26
44		27
45		28
46		29
47		30
48		31
49		32
50		33
51		34
52		35
53		36
54		37
55		38
56		39
57		40
58		41
59		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RHP. 436786

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amable Paulint*

*Volunt<sup>r</sup> Ft. Leiberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 81.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Boallant*

(575)

Copy.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amable Tentint*

Appears with the rank of *Vol* on a  
Roll \*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32*

(555)

*B. J. McKee*

Copyist.

2943

Paulist, Antoine

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990516	26	
2	0528	27	
3	0540	28	
4	0552	29	
5	0562	30	
6	0576	31	
7	0588	32	
8	0600	33	
9	0612	34	
10	0624	35	
11	0637	36	
12	07200327	37	
13	479571	38	
14	181232	39	
15	2368	40	
16	2908	41	
17	3449	42	
18	4831	43	
19	5217	44	
20	3482	45	
21	5745	46	
22	6259	47	
23	39133471	48	
24	35005	49	
25	3544	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

MR 436 756.

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antoine Paulint  
Cap. Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a  
**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing can be collected from them that will throw any light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, cashiered, or dead—and there are several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most complete of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17  
Antoine Paulint Cap Nov. 20. 1775

Number of record:

55

(552)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anty Paulint  
Capt. 1960 - Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

1960.- Capt Anty Paulint appointed  
Nov 20 75 called an Independent Co he  
is omitted after Octo 31. 1781 & his  
men on the 1. of Jan. 1782 were  
transferred to different Companies.

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. B. Ripley  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*Y*.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount *£ 22. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *paid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyberger*



*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt*, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 22. 12. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hayberger*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 22, 10.8.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Pd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Haybarger*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month *20 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22.00.*

Casualties

Remarks: *ps*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyberger*

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint,*

Appears with the rank of *Capt<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Antoine Paulint Independent Company  
in the Service of the united States of America,  
and annexed to Col<sup>o</sup> Mozes Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

For What Time, *until the Conquest  
of Canada*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman*

(555)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence per month *20 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22.10.0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hayberger*



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month *20 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22.10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Neijberger*

*D* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt.*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls \*

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Nov*, 1775.

Term

Casualties *not found on the Muster Rolls*

*82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Pay per month

*40 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Subsistence per month

*20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£22. 12. 5.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyt*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulin*  
*Capt*, *17th* Company.  
Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *240* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov-Dec-78 Jan*  
*Feby-79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *240* Dol.

Remarks;

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Paulint  
Capt. Hazen's Regt

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

**Extract**

from the Musters of Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of term the Muster taken for, Jan. 78 -  
Jan. 79 - Jan. 80 - Jan  
81 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543i)

W. O. Ripley  
Capt.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antoin Paulink

Capt

Company.

Appears on an

### Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 300 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 300 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

*PD*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt*, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £21.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 22.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hayberger*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.  
annexed to Colonel Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60. Dollars.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 67. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoytberger*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antoin Paulin

Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *180* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *180* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulint*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.  
annexed in the Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 45.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyberger*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antoine Paylint  
Capt, Indep. Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

*J. A. Ward*  
Capt.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paulint

Captain, Cap' Paulint's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peek's-Kill*  
*Nov. 4*, 1779.

*Captain Paulint's Co.*

Number of record:

**31**

(545i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Paulin*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated *Camp near West Point*  
*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Staff Appointment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

State, \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Volunteer from*  
*Canada*

Number of record:

**39**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist

P Tracy's Fest. Troop Co. 1st

Anthony Paulint  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

Meet point 25 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1784  
We do certify that Jean  
Bernard or Brindamour  
was in 1775 the first employ-  
ed on Chamblee River by  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Montgomery  
Signed { Anthony Paulint Capt  
{ H. Merlet Maj<sup>r</sup>

To whom it may Concern

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

88

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Parulint

Appears with the rank of Cap. on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec<sup>y</sup> at War"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 24, 1785.

12

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antoin Paulnit  
Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

1104

doll.,

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug Sept. Oct Nov

& Dec

1104

doll.,

60

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feasner

Copysist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paulin*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for date*, 17

*Capt. Paulin's Co.* 9

Number of record

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2944  
xP Pauline, Antonie

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200311	20
2 480434	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 436786.

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antonie Paulint

Volunt. Pl. Leiberets

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... 17 81.

Term

Casualties in Gosselins Co. 82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 10, page .... 76

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antwain Poelents*

Appears with the rank of *Vol* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*22*

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2945  
Paulint, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paulin, Samuel

2946

Paull, Anthony

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paule, Anthony

2947

Paybire, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pabane, Francis

2948  
Pearce, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988321	26
2	8349	27
3	8406	28
4	8444	29
5	8482	30
6	8520	31
7	8558	32
8	8596	33
9	8632	34
10	8671	35
11	8717	36
12	37200292	37
13	0297	38
14	479280	39
15	87365	40
16	1953	41
17	235	42
18	3040	43
19	4537	44
20	3344	45
21	3607	46
22	4889	47
23	0534	48
24	4107	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RRP. 436786.

See also



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierce*

*Pl. Torrey's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*27 Nov*

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

*L infantry June 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copies

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierce*

*It, O'Haras*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *24 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *in Heronsky Corp<sup>e</sup>*

*Feby 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballan*

(575)

Copy

*P* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Ans* *Purce*

....., { Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierce

Put, { Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parce

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2 10 S. O. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brentam



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2 10 S. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & Subsistence 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service /

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s 0d

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 M.

Amt. of pay due ~~Pennsylvania~~ currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s. 0d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pance*  
*Private* *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by--Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov 1778, Dec 1778, Jan'y 1779*  
*Feb'y 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779

Commencement of time

Jan'y 1, 1779

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due L. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bunker

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

Pri

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>20</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Warner

(545i)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Purce

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

Plt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time / March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearce*

*Private,*

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*MO Riple*

*Capt.*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierce

Pat,

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierce  
Capt, 4<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 3 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Partman

Copyist.

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Heron's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
John Pearce

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierce*  
*Pvt.*, *4<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*& Dec.*, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Pearce's X Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
*John Peirce*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who  
were considered as part of the Quota for the  
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties  
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781  
made to Settle by for those Years—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pompton*

*Jan 1*, 1783.

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of  
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**33**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierce*

Appears with the rank of *Serget* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, }

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *13 June*; 1783.

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Mass*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *35*

*Walters*

(555)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierce*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Pierce Esq. in Account with the United  
States  
(Hazens Regiment)

*John Pierce h a/c for  
Certificates returned by  
Major Lloyd. Agent to  
Gen Hazens Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**19**

(545i)

*B. J. Harrison*

Copyist.

*a P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierce*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Heeron's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heron's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For what Term, *During ye War.*

Remarks: *On Command  
with Major Taylor.*

*J. A. Ward*

2444

Pearcy John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearcy John



2955

Percy John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Percy John

✓ 2951  
Pearson, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991775	26
2	1813	27
3	1841	28
4	1866	29
5	1892	30
6	1922	31
7	1950	32
8	1948	33
9	2005	34
10	2032	35
11	2057	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson*

*Tr*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10's*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson*  
*Pr*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Gallade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson  
{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson*

*lieut* { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*DP*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson*  
*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10's*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Callade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson

P. ii, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

*C*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson*  
*Pri,* { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*off pay £ 2 - 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dallade*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson  
Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .

Remarks :

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

*Ballade*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson*

*Pr*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1,* 17

Commencement of pay *June 1,* 17

To what time paid *June 1,* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 dl*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dallade*

2952  
Pearson, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pearson, John

P 2953  
Plant, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200300

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

PH. 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Peart*

*Pl. Thomsons* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *9 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Dead 8 Mar 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 24/5  
Pleas. Nathaniel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37 480481	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathaniel Peas*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *3 Nov* , 1779 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .....

Reduced, ..... , 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .....

Transferred, ..... , 17 .....

Killed, ..... , 17 .....

Wounded, ..... , 17 .....

Died, ..... , 17 .....

Deserted, *Nov* , 1779 .

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *33* ..... *Wilkins* .....  
(555) ..... Copyist.

1795-  
\* Peasee. Zachens

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	137485700	20	
2	5683	21	
3	2969	22	
4	200307	23	
5	483530	24	
6	5243	25	
7	79757	26	
8	39133526	27	
9	3606	28	
10	3653	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP. 431372, 436786

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

X  
Zachias Pearly  
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &  
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Zachias Pearly Private 45.35

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zaccheus Peasley*

Appears with the rank of *Vol<sup>r</sup>* on a

**Return\***

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the  
United States—made up from the Time of In-  
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c. *May 25*, 1779.

Time in Service, years, *7* Mos., *6* Days.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Zachariah Peaslee  
Privt, 1<sup>st</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(f 46i)

*P. A. Mars*  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zachens Peasley*

*Pt. Sattellees*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Aug*, 1779.

Term

Casualties *Volunt' Ensl May 82 in  
Gosselins Co Lieut Jan'y 83*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Boallard*

(575)

Copy

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zachary Peaslee*  
*Cot, C. Satterlee's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead; Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~8~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Zachary Peaslee*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacchus Peaslee*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*War Office*

*Feb 19*, 1782.

County,

Town,

*Dover*

Remarks: *Vol.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Number of record:

**47**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist



9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zachariah Peaslee*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer I believe was in the service  
at the close of the war - Benj Moores*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *14*

*B. McKim*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zachens Peasey*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**List**

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup> remained  
in service to the end of the war and the time of  
their respective appointments extracted from  
the **Musters** of the Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Appointed,

*17*

Remarks: *Mustered as Ens in 1782 &  
Lieut in 1783*

Number of record:

**57**

(545m)

*W O Ripley*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Zachens Peasey  
Vol. Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Extracts from Hazen's Letter."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

May 7. 82 - Edw Chinn been  
Prisoner Jun 1777 -  
Zachens Peasey a Vol. since Jun 79.  
xxx

recommends

Olivie to a majority from May 1. 82  
Edw d Chinn Lt. - do -

Thos Thomson Ens - do 2<sup>d</sup>  
xxx

Zachens Peasey - 1<sup>st</sup>

Number of record:

61

(545m)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacobs Peasley*  
*Ens.*

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in  
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks: *Continued to ye end of ye  
War.*

Number of record:

63

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Coppist.

2956  
Peasley, Zaccheus  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135991754

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacques Pearley

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2957

Pearley, Zaccheus

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearlee, Zachus

295-8

Pearly, Zachias

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pearlee, Zachens

2954

Pecker, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pecker, James

✓ *Book 2860*  
*Beck William*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37200325</i>	20
<i>480902</i>	21
<i>5120</i>	22
<i>5853</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

*PP. 436786*

✓  
See also



Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Peck

It, Munsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Jan, 1781.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dead 22 Oct 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Peck*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *27 Jan*, 1781  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *3 years*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Peck*

Appears with the rank of

*Pr*

on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*for dated, 17*

Commencement of Service,

*Jan. 26, 1781;*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Peck

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

U. S.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

37.278

Amo: of Certif.,

52 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

2961

Peckar, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pecker, James



2962

Pecker, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986943	26
2	6986	27
3	7028	28
4	7064	29
5	7091	30
6	7127	31
7	7167	32
8	7196	33
9	7228	34
10	7260	35
11	37200319	36
12	479170	37
13	9889	38
14	84810	39
15	2354	40
16	2896	41
17	3433	42
18	3968	43
19	4752	44
20	4891	45
21	5370	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RRP. 436 786

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecker

H. Campbells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Peckar

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *1 June*, 1778  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Conferred, *1* Degrees.

*Massachusetts*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

*Walker*

(555)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service *2* *mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Indicted June 1, 1778.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fluenn*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecker.

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Campble's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dalls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluwell



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker,*

*Post,*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1,* 17

Pay per month

*6. 2/3. dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*\$ 2. 10.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecker.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

Time in service 4 mo.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Peck.*

*Pot.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

1778.

Commencement of pay

*Nov. 1.*

17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

*6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2. 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Attest.*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3. Dally*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10<sup>c</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks: *✓*

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flutard*

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker*

*Private,*

*16th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>*

*Feby - 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*3*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Amount of pay *& 2. 10 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(545)

*Flanagan*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecker  
Priv,

16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol. 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker.*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

*1779.*

Commencement of pay

*17*

Pay per month

*6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*£ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Alumna*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecker.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mos.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 10.<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. L. Lumsden

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker*  
*Private*, *16<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Copyist*



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker.*

*Pvt.,* { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Time in service *2 mos.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Amount of pay *\$ 5.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecker  
Capt, 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(5461)

*PAW*  
Capt.

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecker

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Hughes

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Camp Peeks Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Hughes Co.

James Pecker's x mark

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Cocker  
Pvt, 16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,        Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Cocker's Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Pecker*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who  
were considered as part of the Quota for the  
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties  
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781  
made to Settle by for those Years—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pompton*

*Jan 1*, 1783.

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of  
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**33**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecker

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Hughes \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Pecher

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, *Luring War.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

D. A. Ward

(555)

Copyist.

2463

Pedar William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters William

2964

Peter William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peter William

2965

Peter William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peter William



2966

Pecker James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pecker James

2967  
Peignet, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Peignet, Pierre

2968

Pearce, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pearce, John

2969

Percy John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Percy John

✓ P. 293.  
Pier. Johnmas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479866	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Johnmas Peire

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *11 Jan*, 1778 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17*

(555)

*W. Val Kins*

Copyist.

2991

*Perain Henry*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perain Henry*

2972  
✓ Pendergrass, John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200302	20
2	480507	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pendergrasse*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *27 Apr*, 1777.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *July*, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pendergrass*

*Pt. Poplams* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *27 Apr*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Disch'd Sept 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *76*.....

*Boaen*

(575)

Copy



2978

Pentint, Amabile

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paulint, Amabile

2974

Penwall. John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480665	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Penwall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 6 Jan, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 79

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 38

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

2975  
✓ *Spain. Charles*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37484386</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Pepain*

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Le Fevrier*, 1776.

*Charles Pepain*

*Le 18 id*

Number of record:

**30**

(555)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



2976

Perau, John Bap.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pero. John Baptiste

2477  
Pepin, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35990495

2 37141134

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Charles Pepin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New York  
Apr 18, 1786.

When entered the service Feb 18, 17

When received provisions Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due } 39

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Whore

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Pepin

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786

Entered in the service *18 Feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *119*

At what per month *2*

Total due *L 7. 19. 8*

Remarks:

*Adiant*

2978  
Perain, Henry  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986927	26
2	6972	27
3	7074	28
4	7051	29
5	7089	30
6	7124	31
7	7159	32
8	7194	33
9	7229	34
10	7261	35
11	37200318	36
12	479153	37
13	81796	38
14	2352	39
15	2897	40
16	3434	41
17	3969	42
18	4757	43
19	5369	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

HP. 436782

See also



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Peran

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *30 Apl*, 1778  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *21 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

*Walker*

Copyist.

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Periam*

*Pl. Campbells*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *30 Apr*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
Henry Peraz.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time April 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3, Dollars.

Time of service 1, day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7, 11, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dismissed April 30, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Henry Peraz.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Perain.

In, { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluty

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Perrin.

Pr.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluency



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*General Perain.*

*Pst.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *L 2. 10s*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fluency*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Penarn.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*A. L. L.*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Peran.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*H. L. Lunt*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Perain*  
*Private,* *16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feby - 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Horrio*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Pinarn.

Pat

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1775.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 43. 00s.

Amount of pay

L. 2. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(545)

Flanagan

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Perain

Priv

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

40

dol., 20

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

40<sup>20</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Peram.*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*J. Hazard*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Peron.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *£ 7. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Plutarch*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Perons

Private,

16<sup>\*</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Pinard.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Time in service 2 mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3. dolls.

Amount of pay \$ 5.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Pinard



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Pisans  
Capt, 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*P. A. Ward*  
Capt.

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Pierant

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Dugless ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Dugless's Co

Henry Pierant's X Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Ceran  
Pot, 16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, 7 Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Henry Ceran's X Mark

Remarks:       

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

J. H. Fearner  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Perain*

Cap't

*Hughes'*

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov'r  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*For dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Peran

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, *During War.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

D. A. Ward

(555)

Copyist.



2979

*Perain Henry*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perain Henry*

2980

Perar Henry

Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perain Henry

2981

*Perain Henry*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perain Henry*

2982

Parce John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parce John

2983

*Perceval John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal. Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perceval John*



2984  
Percy, John  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135988372	26
2	8350	27
3	8405	28
4	8443	29
5	8481	30
6	8519	31
7	8557	32
8	8595	33
9	8631	34
10	8670	35
11	8716	36
12	37200296	37
13	479283	38
14	87306	39
15	1952	40
16	2508	41
17	3039	42
18	3606	43
19	4536	44
20	5329	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

CRP. 436786

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Piercy

It. Torreys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Novr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Lt Infantry June 77 Arrows Co  
78 Dec 15 June 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 10. ...., page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ino Percy

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percy

Pat- { Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearcey

Pvt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2. 10. 8. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearcey

Pat-

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2. 10. 8. 0. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Buntan

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percy

Put. { Captain James Heron's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearcey*

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service */*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 108 0 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Parrey

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 M

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearcey*  
*Private* *4th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>r</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26* <sup>*60*</sup> dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Febr<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26* <sup>*60*</sup> Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percy

Plt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bamford

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearcey

Priv.

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Peirce

Pat.

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearce

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April and May, 1779

Commencement of time 1<sup>st</sup> March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £. 7. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearcey*

*Private,*

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W P Ripley*  
Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Piercey

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Piercey  
Capt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence 3<sup>d</sup> Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

J A Nass

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Piercey

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Heron's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Nov 4. 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp<sup>y</sup>

John Piercey's X Mark.

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*C*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Piercey*  
*Pvt,* *4<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*4. Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Piercey's* x *Mark.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*  
Coptist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Piercey*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heron's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For what Term, *during ye War*

Remarks: *On command*

*with ye Lt. Capt.*

*D. A. Ward*



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Piercey*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Heron's* \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*for data*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2483

Percival, John  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986380	26
2	62469	27
3	6547	28
4	65624	29
5	6611	30
6	6655	31
7	6699	32
8	6743	33
9	6788	34
10	6831	35
11	37200269	36
12	479091	37
13	81394	38
14	1961	39
15	2524	40
16	3055	41
17	3622	42
18	4579	43
19	5365	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RRD. 436756

✓ See also +

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Percival*

*Corpl. Burns* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died 7 Octr 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*....., page *75*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Purcival*  
*Corp.*, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Shells*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival  
Capt., { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Time in service 1 mo.

Pay and rations per month 7 1/3 dolls

Amount of pay and rations £ 2 - 15 - 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierceval  
Corpl. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Perceval

Co. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct - 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival  
Corp.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival

Corpl.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec - 1 , 17 78.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. J. Davis

Copyst

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Percival*

*Corpl*

*5<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29<sup>30</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance. ~~at~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Decr 78. Jan'y  
Febr 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29<sup>30</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.



P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival

Corp.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival  
Corpe,

5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

29

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June (omitted for July)  
Sept & Dec.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

29 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Weaver

(545i).

Copyist

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival

Capt.

Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb - , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars -

Time of service

1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 . 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

J. Davis

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Percival*

*Corpl.*

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 8. 5 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Davis*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival

Capt.

5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival

Capt.

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,  
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5- 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Rosenbaur

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Persival  
Capt, 5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

*Patterson*

Copyist.

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Percival.

, Capt

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Beebe-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns's Company

John Percival's X mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*C*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Percivill*  
*Corp,* *5<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,

*March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid,

*81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Aug. Sept Oct Nov*

*& Dec.*

*81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Percival's* x *mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*

Copysist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Percival*  
Appears with the rank of *Coop* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Burns's Company in Col Moses  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Field on Command and in  
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated* 17

The Time engaged for *During the War.*  
Remarks :

*P. V. Ward*  
Copyist



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Percival*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Burns* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2486

Percival John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal | corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Percival John

2787  
Percy John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Percy John

2488

Perkins William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins William

2988  
x *Pero. John Baptiste*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37,2003/0</i>	20
<i>485735</i>	21
<i>5838</i>	22
<i>6016</i>	23
<i>6068</i>	24
<i>6160</i>	25
<i>0131</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786*

✓ See also



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Baptiste Pers*

*Serjt, Leiberts*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in O'Leary's May 82*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 231.)—N. & P. 466, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyin.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Bapt: Pers*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

State belongs to,

*Canada*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*36.573*

Amo: of Certif.,

*21.54*

Remarks:

*Paid to General Hazen*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Bapt. Perot*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*, 1786.

*Pay of 1781*

State belongs to, *Canada*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37211*

Amo: of Certif., *120*

Remarks: *Paid General Hazen*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Baptist Pero

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to, Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37,961

Amo: of Certif., 120

Remarks:

Paid Genl Hazen

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bap. Pero

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to, Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38.141

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks: Paid to Genl Hazen

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bap. Peran

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38,687

Amo: of Certif., 61

Remarks:

Paid Genl Hazen

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacn Baptiste Peron

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve, ,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. ~~Moses~~, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2440  
Peron Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perain Henry

2991  
Peron, Jaen Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pero, John Baptiste

2992  
Perot, John Bapt.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pero, John Baptiste



2993

*Perrain Henry*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perrain Henry*

P 2994  
Smy, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484910

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Perry

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by James Steadman Lt of  
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regim'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, April 20, 1777.

For what Term, During War

Time when joined, July 7, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } 5..3..8 Dollars.  
at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P 2995  
Person, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pierson, John

2996

Peters, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35986926

26

2

6971

27

3

7013

28

4

7050

29

5

7088

30

6

7175

31

7

7174

32

8

37200317

33

9

479884

34

10

187797

35

11

2317

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

C

Book Mark:

CP 436786

See also



P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Peter

Pt. Compbells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Apr, 1778.

Term

Casualties Died 4 Jan'y 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Peters

Appears with the rank of Put on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 28 Apl, 1778  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, ....., 17

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, ....., 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 18

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Peters.*

*Pvt.,*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Appl. 28*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6, 2/3, Dols.*

Time of service

*3. mo. 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L. 7. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Indicted April 28. 1778.*

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*A. L. L. L.*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Pedar.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L. 2. 10<sup>0</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*H. Hazard*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Pedar.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

*6. 43. dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Return*



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Peter.*

*Pt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 1778.

Time in service *4 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flitner*

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Peder.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. dols.*

Time of service *1c. 1mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 11. 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. L. L.*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Pedar,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1., 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3. bills

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 3

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Hazard

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Peder*

*Private,*

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, ..... d<sup>ls</sup>.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

*14 20*

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll: .

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - 4 d<sup>rs</sup>*

*Jan<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*14 20*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Feder.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time in service 4. days.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6. 43. 00.

Amount of pay 6. 8. 00.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluinn



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Peters

Pri

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

40

dol.,

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

40 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyst.

2997

Peter William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peter William

2978  
Pettibone, Prince

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pettibone, Prince

2999  
Petterson, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 155988327

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Peterson

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Apr 30 1778

Burnham



3000

Pettibone, Prince

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35987669  
2 37200304  
3 479893  
4 57409

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

436786

See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prince Pettibone*

*H. Duncans*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from ~~Rolls~~

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 June*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties *Died 20 July 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyin.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prime Petty Done*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *20 June*, 1778.  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

*J. J. McKim*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Prince Pettibone

Port

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 20

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dalls

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Prince Petibone

Priv

15<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

### Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July

, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

6 60

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

July

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

6 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copist



3001.

Pettybone, Prime

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pettibone, Prince

3002  
Henry, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480309	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Pherry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll \*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *1 Mch*, 1777

How Long to Serve, *Mar*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, *8 June*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3803  
Phesey William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200275	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

CRP. 436786

✓ See also

*P* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Phesey*

*Serjt. Clariles* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *died June 8.77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



3084

Philips. John.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200331	21
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Philips

Pt. Selms

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Omitted Mar 78*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Boallard*

(575)

Copy

3005

Philips, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Phillips, John

3006

Phillips, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37200261	20
480070	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

*P* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Philip*

*Corpl.*, *McConnells* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1776.

Term .....

Casualties *Omitted Sept 77*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *10* ..., page .... *25* .....

*Ballard*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Phillips*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *11 Dec*, 17 *76*  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*23*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3007  
Picar, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988735	26
2	8762	27
3	8792	28
4	8822	29
5	8832	30
6	8882	31
7	8912	32
8	8942	33
9	8972	34
10	9002	35
11	9532	36
12	37200272	37
13	479317	38
14	9833	39
15	81483	40
16	2053	41
17	2610	42
18	3145	43
19	3708	44
20	4216	45
21	4459	46
22	53579	47
23	5390	48
24	6248	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RRP 436786.

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Picard

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap  
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"The following men are the only ones that have  
not been returned to this office by other officers  
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,  
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Inlisted,

Dec. 16, 1776.

Joined,

Apr. 4, 17

Time of Sub,

16 W., 6 D.

Am°,

22.42

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*X*

*Alexander Picard*

*Corpl. Lieberts*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *0 Lives to May 8*

Remarks

*Enlistment paper 18439*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexandre Picard

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of what is due to each Soldier in my Company  
from the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June to the 24 day of  
Oct' without deducting that which all have

We certify to having received the amount  
which is due us for our pay for four months in  
testimony of which we have signed the present  
account at Albany this 18<sup>th</sup> December 1776

Alexandre Picard £38. --

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Albany

Dec. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Phear*

*Corp.* { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Pay and rations per month.....

Time of service.....

Amount of pay *2 £ - 15 s*

Amt. of pay and rations.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *ps*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Picar

Corp,

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due 2 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

W. B. Mason

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Picar

Corp, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1776

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 22 - 15

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Picar

Corp,

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1776

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 £ - 15

Casualties

Remarks :

W. K. K. K. K.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Picar

Corp,

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct - , 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

2 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> - 15

Casualties

Remarks :

Williamson



## Continental Troops.

Alexander Picar

*Corp.*, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1977

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month

### Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

## Casualties

Remarks :

Mulherson

7

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Picar

Corp,

{ Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

7 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due 2 £ - 15 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Picar*  
*Corpl*, *7<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78. Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Febr<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. R. Morris*

Copyist

P | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Alexr Picar

Corp, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 7  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2  $\frac{1}{3}$  - 15  $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex Picar

Corpl

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. - Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

36 dol., 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Augt  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36 60 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Leane

Copied



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexr Picar

Corp, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Amount of pay

due in P<sup>r</sup> Currency 25-5-

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Picar

Corps

{ Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 L - 5 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex. Picar

Corpl,

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 1779*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

*W. O. Rife*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Picar

Corp,

{ Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/3 dolls

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay

~~and subsistence~~ 5<sup>00</sup> - 10<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wilkinson

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex. Pizar  
Capt, 7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F46i)

*Pa Nard*  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexis Picar

Corpl., Capt Liebert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peeke-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt Liebert's Company

Alexis Picar's & Mark Corpl.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex. Picar  
Corp., 7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 8<sup>1</sup> doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>to</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 8<sup>1</sup> doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Alex. Picar's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Fearner  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Picar

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17*

(555)

*W. L. K.*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Picar*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, }

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*17*

(555)

*W. K. K.*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Picard*

....., Capt<sup>n</sup> Philip Liebert's Company.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of what is due to each of (*torn*) my Company, Viz.  
from June 24<sup>th</sup> to (*torn*)

*Dec 18 1786*

*Alexander Picard L38*

We the Subscribed Certify having received the  
amount of what was due to us our pay for four  
months for which we have given our Receipts.

the Names & marks of  
the above mention.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

**25**

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



*P* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Alexr. Pear*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Liebert's* \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexandre Picard

Appears with the rank of Corp<sup>t</sup> on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time, During the War

Remarks:

J. A. Ward

3008

Picard, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Picar, Alexander

✓ P. 3489  
Sicort. George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480591	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Picort

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 9 Dec, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

~~Wounded~~, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, 8 mch, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Conferred, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Master Roll, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

36

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.



3570

Pierce John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce John

3011

Percy John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Percy John

3012  
\* Piercean Amable

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200389	20
2 479875	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

## Continental Troops.

77 0 Livres

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

### Term

Casualties *Volunt + Onit + July 78 on further*

## Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, H. S. Atwood, who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Brilliant

(675)

Copyin.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amiable Palaw*

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *16*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



3073

Pierson, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989076	26	37483320
2	9115	27	3377
3	9149	28	3871
4	9182	29	3917
5	9217	30	4701
6	9250	31	4728
7	9282	32	5301
8	9314	33	5335
9	9346	34	
10	9377	35	
11	9410	36	
12	37185716	37	
13	190521	38	
14	200287	39	
15	0299	40	
16	479401	41	
17	9542	42	
18	50569	43	
19	0583	44	
20	1061	45	
21	1738	46	
22	2233	47	
23	2299	48	
24	2783	49	
25	2846	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: CRP. 436786

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson  
Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$91-16-07

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Nov 20 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page

95

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Person

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Commissioned } *20 Nov* \_\_\_\_\_, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Bent-  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *36*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*

*Serjt. Thomsons*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*20 Nov*

*1776.*

Term

Casualties

*Corpl June 77 Ranks July*

*77 Dec 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page .....

*26*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
When Commissioned } *1 Jan* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *war* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ *17 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *n. 2 f.* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named Regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Master Roll, by Bolla  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *36* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.



D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Piersons

Pt. O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Febry, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballard

(675)

Copy

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*

*ser.*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sheet*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

Sir, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.100

Casualties

Remarks:

now

Shurt

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*  
*Prin,* { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stub*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq' Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Inlisted ..... 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks:

E. Thomsen



(2)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 673 Dollars

Amount of pay 2. 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Trust

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pieron,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses  
Hazen Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks:

*Wm B Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

Drw, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson*

*Private,*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*

*Private,*

*12<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26.60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson  
Priv,

12<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Captain

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

Priv

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July - 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 20

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. H. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*

*Pierson*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *due 2 1/2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Attest*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

Priv. { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 10 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

7

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*  
Private, 12<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Capt of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Coy. Clk.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson  
Private, 14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779 to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April & May 79

What received, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley  
Clerk

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

Time of service *2 Mos*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Casualties

Remarks;

*Sheet*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson  
Capt, 12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. ~~Moses~~ Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J A Hard

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson  
Pvt, 14<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of ~~Col~~ Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of ~~June~~ to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence 3 Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. V. Ward

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Taylor's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Taylor's Co.*

*John Pearson.*

Number of record :

31

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson

, Cap'

Lloyd's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

*Nov 4, 1779.*

*Capt Lloyd's Co.*

*John Pierson's X Mark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pierson  
Pr, 12<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, *78* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, *78* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>on</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Pierson's* x *Mark*  
Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson  
Capt, 14<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Pearson

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F 45i)

J H Teaster

Copied.

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pearson,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated* 17

Remarks:

*Wm. C. Jordan*

John Tareon  
Hazine Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register\* which was

**Transcribed from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "Citizens of the State of New York recog-  
nized by Law which have served in the Corps  
mentioned below."

Reg't Hazine  
Town 14  
Lot 32

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5 page 151  
C. W. C. C.  
(575) Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pearson

Cap

Taylor's

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pierson*

Cap

*Lloyd's*

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*for dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



3014  
Pile George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992137	26
2	2166	27
3	2200	28
4	2232	29
5	2265	30
6	2327	31
7	2356	32
8	2356	33
9	2416	34
10	37200014	35
11	479968	36
12	9672	37
13	81570	38
14	2134	39
15	2692	40
16	3222	41
17	3780	42
18	4036	43
19	57439	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

979.436786

See also

P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile

Pt. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pile*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned  
or Enlisted,

} *2 May*, 1778  
*War*

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U. S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20*

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile

Drum, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 2, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 7-7s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shues

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile

Quir,

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Stier



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pile*

*Private*

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22 10/12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Oile,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain M. White's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Hazen's  
Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War.*

Remarks: *Present.*

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Till

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheik

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Tille

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 673 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Heist

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pile*  
*Private,* *9th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *24 20* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*24 20* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile

Priv.

{ Captain Moses White's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile

Priv

9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

39

dol., 60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

May June July  
Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept. Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

39<sup>60</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Weary

(545i)

Copied

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile

Quir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Cile

Driver, { Captain Moses White's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuart

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile

Priv<sup>t</sup>,

9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May 1779

What received,

20

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley  
Comdr.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile

Quar., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pile  
Privt, 9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17--

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, --- doll., --- 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, --- doll., --- 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, --- doll., --- 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(E. 451)

*PA Ward*

Copyist

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pila

, Cap't

White's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:—

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Cam's Peaks-Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. White Co.

George Pila

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pile*  
*For, 9th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
~~foot~~—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

*March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid,

*78*

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Aug. Sept. Oct Nov*

*& Dec:*

*78*

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*George Pile*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

*J. H. Feaster*

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pile*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Whites*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for date a, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



3015

Pillet, Simon

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pittet, Simon

*Pilton Joseph*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37208334</i>	21	
2	<i>480972</i>	22	
3	<i>5981</i>	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RP. 436786*

✓ See also

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Piltoh*

*Pl*, *Prps*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Sept*, 17*82*.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 1 Mar 83*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Pittash

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 13 Sept, 1782  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 46 Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Piltoh

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.798

Amo: of Certif., 24

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



3017

*Pearson Henry*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Pearson Henry*

3818

Pinkerton. D

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37484054	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

D. Pinckerton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To E. Antill,

D'

For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

1777, June 3. For Cash  
paid D. Pinckerton for  
Dm Cords & rec<sup>t</sup>. Dolls 3.0

Doll<sup>r</sup> 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money  
chargd above, but have good reason to believe  
that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Fearner

Copyist.

3519

*Fire John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pearee John*

3020

Pirceval John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pirceval John



3021

Pioux, Augustine

Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Prou, Augustin

3022  
P. Perkins, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990892	26	39126925
2	0928	27	
3	0970	28	
4	1005	29	
5	1040	30	
6	1073	31	
7	1105	32	
8	1140	33	
9	1173	34	
10	1208	35	
11	1240	36	
12	37200303	37	
13	479566	38	
14	80166	39	
15	1700	40	
16	2268	41	
17	2879	42	
18	3349	43	
19	3897	44	
20	41797	45	
21	5795	46	
22	5774	47	
23	5968	48	
24	6103	49	
25	6191	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Perkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll \***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned { *2 March*, 1777  
or Enlisted, -

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.  
*U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Perkins*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay

*£ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Pri,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Time in service

1 dl

Pay and rations per month

62 3 dollars

Whole pay and rations

£ 2-10 0

Remarks:

Ballade



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62's dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Time in service

1 month

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations \$2-10<sup>8</sup>.

Remarks:

Ballade

## Continental Troops.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

30 Pri., { Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Perkins*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *alto*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Pze,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

78

Commencement of time

Dec 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 - 10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Perkins*

*Private*,

*13<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778, Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feby<sup>-</sup> 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Priv

13<sup>d</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Hazen

Captain

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Pri,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Callade



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Perkins*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1st* 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 7-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Private,

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April & May 79

What received,

20

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley  
Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins  
Capt, 13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

D. A. Harill  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pry's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Pry's Co.

William Perkins's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.



C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins  
Pvt, 13<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment—of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 61 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., - 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Nov &

Dec. 61 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

William Perkins's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

## Continental Troops.

It Chambers Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied from Rolls

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Casualties Desd Host 81 returned

## Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballant

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota  
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-  
turns of Pay from the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1780 to the  
1<sup>st</sup> January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office Philadelphia

8 March, 1785.

Remarks: Dis<sup>td</sup> Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1781.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment:

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38,929

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks:

Adm<sup>r</sup> White Esq

Number of record:

- 45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

186

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38.376

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

add. J<sup>no</sup> White Esq.

Number of record:

43

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.784

Amo: of Certif., 59 50

Remarks:

dd. J<sup>n</sup>. White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Perkins

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36.809

Am<sup>t</sup>: of Certif.,

21 54

Remarks:

dl<sup>d</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Perkins*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belong<sup>g</sup> to Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> drawn  
and returned by Rich<sup>d</sup> Lloyd

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*  
*Sept. 28*, 1786

N <sup>o</sup>	Interest from	Account.
<i>37784</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1783</i>	<i>59. 50</i>
<i>38376</i>	<i>Nov. 4</i>	<i>80.</i>
<i>36809</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>21. 54</i>
<i>38929</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>40. 60</i>
		<i>201. 74</i>

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances  
found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

3023

Pitchard, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitcher, George

3024

Pitcher, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986925	26
2	6988	27
3	7030	28
4	7066	29
5	7092	30
6	7128	31
	7162	32
8	7197	33
9	7230	34
10	7262	35
11	37200316	36
12	479173	37
13	9883	38
14	81795	39
15	2353	40
16	2898	41
17	3435	42
18	4738	43
19	3970	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark *CRP* 436786.

✓ See also



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitcher

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned { *1 May*, 1778  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*18*

*Walker*

(556)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pitcher*

*Pl. Comp bells*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*1 May*

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

*Desd Apr 27. 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page.....*76*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitcher.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 1., 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6. 2/3. 50lls.

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 7. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wounded May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. Loring.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitcher.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1,

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2. 10 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. Nuttall

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pitcher.*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

*6, 2/3. Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*L 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fluward*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitcher,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

Time in service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6, 2/3, dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pitcher*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*J. Hazard*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitcher.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1., 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6.  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10<sup>2</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. Lunt*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pitcher*

*Private,*

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup>-Dec<sup>r</sup>-78-Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feby-79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. R. Morris*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pitcher.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1775.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay

*\$ 2. 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(545)

*Blumenthal*

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitchard

Priv

16

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779 .

Sum paid, 40 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 40 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Warner

(545i)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitcher.

Pit.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*--

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3, Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1, Quo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 10, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pitcher*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 year*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *\$ 7. 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flint*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitcher

Private,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May

What received,

20

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. O. Ripley  
Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Pitcher*

*Pit.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1778.*

Commencement of time *June 1, 1778.*

Time in service *2 mos.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount of pay *\$5.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fluend*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitcher  
Capt 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence @ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645i)

*P. A. Mearns*  
Capt.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Pitchard.

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Hughes

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Hughes's Co.

George Pitchard's X mark.

Number of record:

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyst.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Citcher  
Pvt, 16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,        Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>on</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

George Citcher's Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster  
Copyist.

*P*

## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

George Pitcher

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, During War

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

**Copyright**

3025

Pittash, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Piltoh, Joseph



3026

Pittet. Simon

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137200308	2
485804	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Pillet

Pt. Sattelers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Aug, 1779.

Term

Casualties Volunt' or not 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76.

Ballard

(575)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Pittel

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.065

Amo: of Certif., 66 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

5627  
Plemendon, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Plomondon, Joseph

3828

Plomondon, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plomondon, Joseph



3829  
Blomondon, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37482599	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Plomondon*  
Private, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(646i)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist

3030

Homodong Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Homondon Joseph

3037

Plomondon, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35959997	26
2	45044	27
3	0086	28
4	0731	29
5	0176	30
6	0221	31
	0264	32
8	0309	33
9	0354	34
10	0398	35
11	0445	36
12	37200271	37
13	479783	38
14	187476	39
15	2039	40
16	3134	41
17	3696	42
18	4442	43
19	4861	44
20	4992	45
21	5245	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Flemendon

Pt. Orlines

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballard

(575)

Copy



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Plomouden*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *1 Dec*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15*

*Wilkin*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Plomondon*

*Art*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adiant*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Blomondon

Priv.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 7 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Almondon*

*Rt*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£2. 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*What*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plomdoug

Ct

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Blomdong

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2, 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plomondon

Priv.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jospeh Plomondon

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Plomondon*  
*Private,* *6th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*26 60*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26 60*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Blomondon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plomondon

Priv,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Moore

(545i)

Copied

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plomondon

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liard

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Plomondon

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adts

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plomondon

Rt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>24</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Plomondon

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plimondon  
Capt, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F46i)

*J A Ward*  
Copyist



P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plimondon

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Joseph Plimondon's X Mark.

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist. -

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plimondon  
Capt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>on</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Joseph Plimondon's & Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Fawcett  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plemondou

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Lieut Alexander Ferriole  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Cana-  
dians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

Dec. 1, 1776.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Plumadon

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 months

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

} £ 3. 16. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph H. Plamondon

Cap<sup>t</sup> Olivic's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



3032

Plomouden, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Plomondon, Joseph

5033

Plumadon, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Plomondon, Joseph

3834

Plumodon Antone

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485030	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antoine Plamondon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*New York*

*July 26*, 1785

When Inlisted,

*in March*, 1776

Term of Inlistment,

*12 Months*

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

} *£ 5. 4*

Remarks:

*Was left in Canada at the  
retreat before any muster could  
be taken.*

Number of record:

**36**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



3035

*Paul, Henry*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33989664	21	374852449
2	9697	22	
3	9726	23	
4	9759	24	
5	9795	25	
6	9829	26	
7	9839	27	
8	98912	28	
9	9923	29	
10	9953	30	
11	37200323	31	
12	479986	32	
13	9458	33	
14	81594	34	
15	2163	35	
16	2719	36	
17	3257	37	
18	3807	38	
19	4646	39	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

*R.H.P. 436786*

See also



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Pool*

*Pt. Munson's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *27 Apr*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Pole

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *27 Apr*, 1778  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

*71 S*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *1*

(555)

*Meltius*

Copyist.

*P* Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Poal*  
*P.W.*

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal

P. W.

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of pay

Aug, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

7 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2<sup>0</sup> £ - 10<sup>0</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal  
Ass't

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £-10<sup>s</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Pool,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Munson Company - in - Co<sup>t</sup> Moses  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Servis of the United Stats

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal

Poal, { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.  
Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

William Munson

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal  
Poal,

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1<sup>st</sup>

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 7 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10 <sup>s</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1776.

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Pole*  
*Private, 10th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal

Pvt, { Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal

Priv

10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

40

dol.,

66

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

40 66

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weare

(545i)

Copist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal

Poal

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1779.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal  
Priv

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 10, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Munson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Pole*

*Private,*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*Not dated*, 17

What Paid,

*20*

dol.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead,

doll.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted,

doll.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent,

doll.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

*March ap<sup>l</sup>. & May*

What received,

*20*

dol.,

*90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of records

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal

Pvt.

Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $5\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Poal  
Capt, 10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ——— doll., ——— 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ——— doll., ——— 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ——— doll., ——— 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645i)

*PAH*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Cole.

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Monson's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt Monson's Co.

Henry Cole's X mark

Number of record:

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Coryist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Pool  
Priv, 10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90th

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Henry Pool's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Foster

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Pole

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the ~~(torn)~~ who have  
enlisted to serve during the War ~~(torn)~~ Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.



3836

Poilevents, Antwain

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paulint, Antoine

3037

Poignet, Peter

Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with.

Poignet, Pierre

3038  
P. P.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990483	26
2	37141121	27
3	484367	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pierre Bignet

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York Apr 18*, 1786

Entered in the service *15 Feb*, 17

Number of days in the service

*122*

At what per month

*2*

Total due

*£ 8. 2. 8.*

Remarks:

*Ad*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Poignet*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses  
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several  
enlistments to the time the company was  
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*New York*

*Apr 18*, 1786

When entered the service

*Feb 15*, 17

When received provisions

*Mar 29*, 17

Number of days that billeting  
money is due

} *42*

Remarks:

*Oliver, Moore*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pierre Perquet

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tain</sup> Ollivier

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Le 1<sup>er</sup> Janvier, 1776.

Pierre Perquet  
Le 15 id

Number of records:

30

(555)

*[Signature]*

Copyist

3039

Porlant Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porlant Peter

3090  
Pole, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poal, Henry

3041

Poletta, Adre'

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 135990492  
2 37141131

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Adri Pletta

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York Apr 18, 1786

Entered in the service 15 Feb, 17

Number of days in the service 122

At what per month 2

Total due \$ 8 28

Remarks:

Adri



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Pallette

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18, 1786

When entered the service

Feb 15, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

} 42

Remarks :

Edw Moore

3042

Pollette, Andrew

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with.*

Polletta, Andre

3043  
Pomeroy, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200328	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

CRP. 436786.

See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Piere Pomeroy*

*Pl. M Gilberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Decr*, 1775.

Term

Casualties *Omitted June 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

3044

Pool, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pool, Henry



3098  
Pool, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Poole, John

3046

Poole, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200276  
480298

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CP. 436786.

✓ See also

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Poole

Pl. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

31 Jan'y

, 17 77.

Term

Casualties

Killed or taken 4 Sept 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page ...75.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Pool

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 31 Jan, 1777  
or Enlisted, } Mar

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, Aug, 1779

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 29

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.



3047  
x P Bootham. John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37200332</u>	1
<u>480197</u>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

AKP. 436786

✓ See also



D |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Poorham

Pt. Silins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Aug, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Poorhan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } \_\_\_\_\_, 17

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26*

(555)

*B. F. McKim*

Copyist.

3048

Popham, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990651	26	37484302
2	0674	27	4539
3	0694	28	5045
4	0715	29	5057
5	0735	30	5734
6	0754	31	5774
7	0773	32	5204
8	0792	33	3114
9	0811	34	3116
10	0830	35	3117
11	0852	36	3560
12	37200263	37	3554
13	479523	38	
14	9099	39	
15	81220	40	
16	1898	41	
17	2452	42	
18	2987	43	
19	34710	44	
20	4014	45	
21	4040	46	
22	4155	47	
23	4184	48	
24	4202	49	
25	4273	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436756

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Popham*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup> remained  
in service to the end of the war and the time of  
their respective appointments extracted from  
the Masters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed,

*Nov 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing can be collected from them that will throw any light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—~~which is not the Case—~~

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most complete of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be collected than, what that contains—

G. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[ Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers." ]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

Not dated

, 17

William Popham Cap Nov. 3. 1776

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Popham*  
*Cap*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash paid by Col. E. Antill. & Vouchers it  
being principally for the recruiting service. in  
1777.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Cap William Popham*

*1776*

*Nov 18 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> for the rec<sup>t</sup>g service 600*

*1777*

*May " for ditto 100*

*Apr 10 " for ditto p<sup>d</sup> May*

*Taylor*

*130 830*

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Captain,

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties B. G. Major to Genl Clinton

Aug 78 A.D.C. July 80

Remarks Delaware

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page ....15.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Popsham*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *3 Nov*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Conferred, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: *I believe this officer was in the service  
at the close of the war - Benj Moore.*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *13* .....

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Popham*  
*Cap*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed<sup>wd</sup> Antill  
Lt Col. of Hazens Reg'

*1776 & 1777 For amount paid*  
*Cap Will<sup>m</sup> Popham for the re-*  
*cruiting service as per his*  
*receipts and acknowledge-*  
*ment in his settled a/c*  
*162.0*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated Pay Office*  
*New York Dec 24 1788*

Number of record:

**21**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mr. Popham

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"for the month of April 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

Mr. Popham

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

Ensigns, ; Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Serjeants,

Serjeant Major, ; Serjeants,

Corporals, 1; Drum Major,

Fife Major, ; Drummer, 1

Fifer, ; Privates, 13

Voluntier,

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Popham*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**

"To March 1<sup>st</sup> 1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated*, 17

*William Popham*

Captains, *1*; Lieutenants, *2*

Serjeants, *2*; Corporals, *2*

Drum Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Fife Major, \_\_\_\_\_

Drummer, *1*; Fifer, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**37**

(648d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Prodie

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 60 Doll.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 22 - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Month 20 Dollars

Amount of Pay £ 22 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Prodie

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month - 20 Dollars

Amount of Pay £ 22 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Prodie



P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Popham,

Appears with the rank of *Cap<sup>t</sup>* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Popham's Company of Co<sup>l</sup>  
~~Hazen~~ Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 13*, 1778.

Remarks:

*Brigade Major of  
Clinton*

Wm R. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt. { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount of Pay 22 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Prodie

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 20 Dollars

Amount of Pay £ 22 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Month 20 dollars

Amount of Pay 22 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Popham*

*Capt*

*3d*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *240* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Decr Jan'y*

*Feby*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *240* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Popsham

Capt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

**Extract**

from the Musters of Genl Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of term the Muster taken for *Jan'y 1778.*

*Jan'y 1779 - Jan'y 1780 - Jan'y  
1781 - Jan'y 1782 - Jan'y 1783*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**59**

(543i)

W. B. Ripley  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Popham

Capt

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

300

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July August  
September & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

300

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Month 20 Dollars

Amount of Pay 22 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 22 - 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

P

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 67-10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt,

3<sup>d</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

not dated, 17

What Paid,

180

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

march april may

What received,

180

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham

Capt. { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 2 Mos.

Amount of pay £ 45

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lopham  
Capt, 3<sup>rd</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17--

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*P. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Popham \*

Capt. , Cap<sup>t</sup> Popham's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Popham's Co.*

\* *Appears as Capt of Co. only.*

Number of record :

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Popham  
Capt.

Appears with the rank of on a  
Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp near Met Point  
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, Nov. 3, 1776.

Staff Appointment, Aid camp  
June 1, 1778.

State, Delaware Bay

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. C. Henshaw

Copyist



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Popham*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Detachment, Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen's Regiment,  
W<sup>m</sup> Satterlee Maj<sup>r</sup> Commanding

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Cantonment*

*June 29, 1783.*

Company,

*Pophams*

Capt<sup>r</sup>,

; Lieut<sup>r</sup>,

Serjt<sup>r</sup>,

*2*

; D & F,

R & File,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**41**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Papham*

*Cap*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Congress's Own Regiment

*Nov 18 By Cap Wm Papham*  
*Rec 520*

I have found receipts that Generally correspond  
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the  
officers marked above

C Swan  
Dec 16. 1788 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**29**

(545i)

*Blainson*

Copyist.

2P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Popkane

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated 17

Capt Popkane's Co. - 16

Number of record

**43**

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Popham*  
*Capt 12<sup>th</sup> Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*12<sup>th</sup> - Capt Wm Popham appointed  
Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 76 continued to the end of  
the war.*

Number of records:

**56**

(545m)

*W. H. Ripley*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Capt.

Popham

Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt. Popham continued to end  
of the war.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. R. Ripley

Copyist.



C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Popham  
Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *1104* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead *—* Doll., *—* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, *—* dol., *—* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, *—* dol., *—* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, *—* dol., *—* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug<sup>r</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>  
& Dec<sup>r</sup>* *1104* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(145i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Popham*

*Cap*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Lieut Colonel Edward Antill his Acc with  
Edward Chinn

*There were 272 Dollars  
received by Cap Popham on his payroll  
to March 1. In case whether Col Antill  
overcharged that money to the United States*

Albany December 14<sup>th</sup> 1780

Errors Excepted.

Edward Chinn—

This Account is settled and the Ballance paid  
Lient. Col. Antill by me

Edward Chinn

New York May 17<sup>th</sup> 1786—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of records:

**24**

(545i)

*Marrison*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Popham  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

\* \* \* \* \*  
To Cash per Memd<sup>m</sup> Book No 15  
Cash advanced Capt. Wm  
Popham on pay Bill Dollars  
272.

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. H. Fraser  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Popham*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

*N<sup>o</sup> 12. Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Popham* *Dollars*  
*1340*

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**14**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Popham*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort  
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-  
ment under his Command

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Man's Name, *John Blayney*

Company, *Popham*

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, / ; Stockings, /

Blankets, ; Great Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**27**

(545i)

*Blayney*

Copyist.



3099

Portsmouth Simon

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200294	20
2	479917	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Simon Portsmouth*

*Fifer,*

*Torrey's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omitted Nov 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Peace and*

(575)

Copy.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Simon Powshmouth*

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*19*

*Waltkins*

(555)

Copyist.

Potel Andrie

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37484394	1
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andre Potel*

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tain</sup> ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Le Fevrier*

, 1776.

*Andre Potel*

*Le 15 id*

Number of remarks:

**30**

(555)

*Bliss*

Copyist.



3057  
Potter Barnabas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35986885 26

2 6924 27

3 6970 28

4 7017 29

5 7049 30

6 7087 31

7 7140 32

8 37200315 33

9 479164 34

10 80066 35

11 1794 36

12 2350 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

CRP.436786

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Barnabas Potter

H. Compbells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Dese 16 Decr 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 16

Full and

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bornabus Potter*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *10 June*, 1778  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Barnabas Potter*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment  
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel  
Commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1.*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6. 2/3. dollars*

Time of service

*1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*H. L. L.*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Barnabas Potter*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay: , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flint*

(547)

Copyist



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Barnabas Potter*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6. 2/3. doll.*

Time of service

*1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2. 10<sup>c</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(547)

*F. H. H. H.*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Barnabas Potter.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.



*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Barnabas D. Potter.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10<sup>2</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*A. L. Luntz*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Barnabas Potter.

Pot., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6.  $\frac{2}{3}$  50 cts.

Time of service 1 mo. 16 days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 16<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flutw...*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Barnabas Potter, x

Pt. { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 16 days x

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1. 6<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> x

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> x

x Canceled on Roll by lines  
above this.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Return



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Barnabass Potter

Priv

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Month

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Warner

(545i.)

Copyd

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Barnabas Potter*

*Private,*

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on roll

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, ..... dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

*10 20*

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *10 20* ..... Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

## Continental Troops.

**Copyist.**

3052

Pottier, Matthew

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200273	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Pottien*

*Volunt. Lieberts*

*Co.,*

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*1 Jan'y*

1777.

Term

Casualties

*Omit'd June 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *15*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.



3053  
Potts, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200270	20
480686	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Potts*

*St. Burns*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *9 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omitted Apr 78 on Count*

*See McNeal John*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *15*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Potts

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 4 Dec, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 39

William

(555)

Copyist.

3554

*Paulin Samuel*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Paulin Samuel*

3055  
Poule, Antoine

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paule, Anthony



x <sup>3056</sup> Boulmer Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200330	20
480440	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

X  
Joseph Foulles

Pt. Gosselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 81.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Poulier

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *32*

(555)

*W. L. Kim*

Copyist.

3057

Poullier, Clement

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paulier, Clement

3058

Poullier, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poullier, Joseph



3087  
Powder, Tobias

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35989075 26

2 9114 27

3 9147 28

4 9181 29

5 9216 30

6 9249 31

7 9281 32

8 9313 33

9 9345 34

10 9376 35

11 9409 36

12 37200291 37

13 190442 38

14 479400 39

15 180733 40

16 1660 41

17 2232 42

18 2484 43

19 3319 44

20 3870 45

21 4717 46

22 5291 47

23 48 48

24 39157033. 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

2XPO.436786

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

L 60 - \$ 13 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Jan'y 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 93

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder

H. O'Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

14 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. L. O., page 75.

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, } *6 Mch*, 1777 .  
How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*40*

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

*Prv.*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *693 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Shier*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobacco Powder

Surv, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2 10 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stuart*

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

*Int.*

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq' Colo. Commandant.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Inlisted ..... , 17 .

For what time *during the war*

Remarks: *On duty*

*E. G. Thomson*

*P*

| Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

*Priv.* { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Amount of pay *L 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses  
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War.*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder

Prm, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 y 30 sh

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2-10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Shuck

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

*643 dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$210*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

*Private,*

*12<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> - 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>*

*Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

*L* Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

*Dr*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*64 3/4*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

*due 64 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder

Priv.

12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y , 1779

Sum paid,

33

dol. 30

90<sup>m</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. H. Weaver

(545i)

Copyst

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 y 3 2 oels

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder

Drw, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7.00

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

*Private,*

*12<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*Not dated,* 17

What Paid,

*20*

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

*March April May 79*

What received,

*20*

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Fobias Powder

Priv, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Time of service 2 Mos

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 7/3 Dolls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder  
Privt, 12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence p Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Lloyds

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Camp Pecks Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Lloyds Co.

Tobias Powder

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyst.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tobias Powder  
Pot, 12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78<sup>8</sup> doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec 78<sup>8</sup> doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Tobias Powder

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Powder*

Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Lloyd's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*Court, Dups.*  
P *Hazen's Regt. Pa.*

Tobias Powder.  
Prk. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

*J. T. Lundy*

Copyist



3860

Powell, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200335	20
2 485967	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

CRHP. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Powell*

*Musick,*

*Prigs*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 83.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Desd 1 May 83*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Powell

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late  
soldiers in the Service of the United States in  
the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier Gen-  
eral Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster  
General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent  
to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.783

Amo: of Certif., 64 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

3867  
Powell Files

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200281	20	
2	480833	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

APP. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Giles Powell*

*Pt. Reids* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *2 Feby*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Dead 16-Mar 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Pullam*

(575)

Copy



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gyles Powell*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *2 Feb*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, *30 March*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, ....., 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *43* ..... *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3062  
Powell. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200259

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark

PP. 436786

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Powell*

*It. Parmelee's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Apr*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *in Livingston's Regt Jan'y 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

3663

Portsmouth, Simon

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Portsmouth, Simon

3064

Pradey, Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prady, Christopher



3065

Prady, Christopher  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991651	26
2	1695	27
3	1740	28
4	87200260	29
5	4179627	30
6	87866	31
7	2418	32
8	2953	33
9	3339	34
10	4956	35
11	5393	36
12	5726	37
13	5417	38
14	6062	39
15	6153	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: CRP. 436786

✓ See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Prady*

*It*, *Satterlees* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Prior 11 Sept 77. died*

*Sept 4. 78. Joined 16 Feb'y 79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christ: Prady,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a  
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen  
Esq. Col. Commandant—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*  
*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For what Term, *During y<sup>e</sup> War*

Remarks *Sick at White Plains.*

*Wm. Goodman,*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 16<sup>th</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>20</sub>

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 13. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady

Rt, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M. M.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady

Private,

1st

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>a</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady

Ch

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Merchant

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady  
Pvt, 1<sup>st</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F46i)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment,

Jan. 1, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } 5 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
at 1  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- } 25 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Brady  
Capt, C. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Christfor Braydag

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaser

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late  
soldiers in the Service of the United States in  
the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier Gen-  
eral Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster  
General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent  
to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38. 666

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

38.122

Amo: of Certif.,

80

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bonman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christian Prady

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April 1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to, Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37571

Amo: of Certif., 73 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christopher Prady

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36.554

Amo; of Certif.,

24.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops..

*Christopher Pradey*

Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Satterlee's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity-  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*As related*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Prady*  
*Private* *1st* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *2 80* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *13 days in Feb.*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *2 80* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

3066

Pratt, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

35987552 26

7200305 27

480896 28

3393 29

3930 30

5626 31

5633 32

5656 33

5669 34

5687 35

37455930 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436756. 431372

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jona Pratt*  
*Fifer*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &  
1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Jona Pratt Fifer* 47.13

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**50**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowmar*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Pratt*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *1 Jan* , 1779 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .....

Reduced, ..... , 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .....

Transferred, ..... , 17 .....

Killed, ..... , 17 .....

Wounded, ..... , 17 .....

Died, ..... , 17 .....

Deserted, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *13 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *1* ..... Degrees.

*New Hamp* .....

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Master Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24* *Walker* .....

(555)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Pratt*  
*Fifer, Duncans*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*1 June*

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *76*

*Brilliant*

(575)

Copyin.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Pratt*

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the  
United States—made up from the Time of In-  
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *June 7*, 1779.

Time in Service, years, *6* Mos., *23* Days.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Pratt  
Tife

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Pratt  
Lieut, 15<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(6451)

*J. A. Ward*  
Capt.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Pratt*  
*File, 15<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date,

*March*, 1780

Sum paid,

*81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Aug Sept Oct Nov*

*& Dec*

*81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Pratts x mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*JH Fearner*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a  
Return\*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

Mich 19, 1782.

County,

Grafton

Town,

Haverhill

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

47

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist



*P. Hazen's Regt.* *Conit.*  
**N. H.**

*Jonathan Pratt*  
*Fifer, Hazen's Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the  
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the  
additional Regiments and Independent Corps  
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to  
which they belong taken from the several Re-  
turns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*War Office*

*March 1st, 1784*

Town,

*Haverhill*

County,

*Grafton*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1885.) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

*W. R. Ripley*  
*Capt.*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jona<sup>m</sup> Pratt*

*Fifer*, Cap. *Duncan's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
and returned in the accounts of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as of the  
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

**Revolutionary War**

Return dated *Office of Army Accounts*

*New York* Dec. 18, 1787.

*Cap Duncan's Comp<sup>y</sup>*

*Jona<sup>m</sup> Pratt fifer Enlist<sup>d</sup> June*  
*1-79*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**46**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Pratt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract\*

from the Musters of the Reg<sup>t</sup> late Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

X

X

X

X

Jonathan Pratt — continued  
to end of the war

X

X

X

X

X

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

3067  
Pratt, Josiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35987700

26

2 37485696

27

3 48089

28

4 200306

29

5 485679

30

6 3410

31

7 3946

32

8 5644

33

9 5628

34

10 5653

35

11 37455435

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

436786. 431.372

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Pratt  
Private

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>d</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &  
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Josiah Pratt Private 41.53

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Pratt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *1 Jan*, 1779  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *13 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*New Hamp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *44*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

P |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Pratt

Pt. Duncans

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol.....10....., page .....76.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Pratt*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the  
United States—made up from the Time of In-  
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *June 13*, 1779..

Time in Service, ..... years, *6* Mos., *17* Days.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Pratt

Post

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 5 alls -

Time of service 2 Moos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Pratt  
Capt., 15<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~7~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F.4.01)

*PAV Mard*  
Lieutenant.



C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Josiah Cratt  
Capt. 15<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>on</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Josiah Cratts X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feasor

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Pratt*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*War Office*

*Mch 19*, 1782.

County,

*Grafton*

Town,

*Haverhill*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**47**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

P. Hazen's Regt. <sup>Coast,</sup> N. H.

Josiah Pratt  
Private, Hazen's Regt.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War Office

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784

Town,

Warrenton

County,

Grafton

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Pratt*  
Priv., Cap. *Duncan's* Comp'

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Regt  
and returned in the accounts of s<sup>d</sup> Regt as of the  
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army Accounts*  
*New York* *Dec. 18*, 1787  
*Cap Duncan's Comp'y*

*Josiah Pratt Priv Indist*  
*June 1—79*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Pratt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the Musters of the Reg<sup>t</sup> late Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Extract dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 19*, 1787.

x x x x x

*Josiah Pratt - Continued to  
the end of the war*

x x x x x x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

*L. B. Bowman*

(543i)

Copyist.



✓ 3p 68  
Preecher, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200333	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436786

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Freecher

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term War

Casualties Sei B

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 76

Ballard

(575)

Copy

P. 3064  
Price Edward

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200266	20
480506	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP. 436786.

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Price

It. Arons

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Desd 30 Jan'y 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned { *13 Nov* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *30 Jan* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



✓ P. 3070  
Price James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200285	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

CRP. 436786.

✓ See also

*O*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James or Thos Price*

*It. Chambers*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*9 Mar*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Des<sup>d</sup> Mar 16. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Traverse*

(575)

Copy.

✓ P. 3071  
Bruce Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37479963	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ P. 436786

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Price

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *20 Dec*, 17*86*  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26*

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.



3872  
Priestly, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137200283  
480377

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

CHP. 436786

✓ See also



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Priestly

St. Chambers Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 75

Bullard

(575)

Copy

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Priestly*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned *20 Nov*, 1776  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *31* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.

✓ P. 3073  
Jum. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748017 /	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 /	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30 /
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Grim

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *9 March*, 1777.  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*1777 as supposed*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

*W. K. W.*

(555)

Copyist.



3074  
Printz, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200339	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also



Ø

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Prynitz

Pt. Adams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan

, 1783..

Term

Casualties

Disd 1 May 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 77

Ballant

(575)

Copy

3075  
Prosser, Philip

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35989058 26

2 9092 27

3 9125 28

4 9157 29

5 9192 30

6 9225 31

7 9257 32

8 9289 33

9 9321 34

10 9353 35

11 9386 36

12 37200286 37

13 479378 38

14 80771 39

15 1040 40

16 2208 41

17 2761 42

18 3296 43

19 3847 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436 786

See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Crocker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17  
When Commissioned } *24 Jan*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, *mch*, 1779

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41*

(555)

*Wilkins*  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Prosser

Sgt. O Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feby, 17 77.

Term

Casualties Pris<sup>r</sup> 11. Sept. 77. Returned May  
78 Omit<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....10....., page ...75.....

Ballance

(575)

Copy.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Phillip Crosser*

*Sergh*

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 3 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Phillip Crosser

Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

Time of service

10 mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 31.50

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Phillip Crosser

Sergt,

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3-15c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Phillip Mosser

Serget

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq' Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Inlisted ..... 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks:

E. Thomson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Phillip Prosser

Sergh, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

Time of service 1 year

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 3-5-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Phillip Prosser,*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses  
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War.*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman*



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Cross*

*Aug 1* Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Street*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Phillip Prosser*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-15-2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Free*

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Phillip Crosser

Sergeant { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

78.

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

.

Time of service

10 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

10 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3 15 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Prosser*

*Serjt., 12th*

Company.

Appears on an.

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov. Dec. 1778 Jan'y  
Feby 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Crosser

Sergeant

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay due 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Crosser

Sergeant,

12<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *January*, 1779.

Sum paid, *50* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months *June July Aug<sup>t</sup>*  
*Sept Oct*

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, *50* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*T. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

*J* | Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Crosser*

*right,* { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*9*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*9*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3. 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Shurt*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Phillip Crosser*

*Sergeant* Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

Time of service *10 mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shurt*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Prosser*

*Serjt,*

*12<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *30* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(645i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Phillip Prosser

Serget, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Time of service 2 mos.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 11 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27-100

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Prosser  
Sergeant, 12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence *per* Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *20* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645i)

*P. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Crosser*  
*Serjt*, *12<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, *94* dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*r. Dec.* *94* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Faser*  
Copyist.

3076  
Drosser William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200280  
480829

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Prosser*

*It. Aids*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *27 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 15 Mar 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 438, 788.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Crosser*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated, 17*

When Commissioned } *23 Jan*, 1777.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, *30 Mch*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*43*

*T. J. McKinn*

(555)

Copyist.



3077  
Pron, Augustin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35990496	26
2 37141135	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Augustin Brown

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York Apr 18, 1786

Entered in the service 18 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 119

At what per month 2

Total due £ 7. 19. 8

Remarks:

Hazen

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Confidential  
Troops.

*Augustine Pious*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses  
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several  
enlistments to the time the company was  
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*New York*

*Apr 18*, 1786 .

When entered the service

*July 18*, 17 .

When received provisions

*Mar 29*, 17 .

Number of days that billet-  
ing money is due

} *39*

Remarks :

*E. H. Wood*

3078  
✓ Proust Augustin

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137484387	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Augustin Proust*

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Le Fevrier*

, 1776.

*Augustin Proust*  
*Le 18 ed*

Number of records:

**30**

(555)

*Blamson*

Copyist.



3879  
Pry, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990872	26	37484283
2	09024	27	4331
3	0941	28	4333
4	0949	29	4776
5	1013	30	5739
6	1047	31	5778
7	1087	32	5212
8	1116	33	6322
9	1148	34	39133005
10	1181	35	3010
11	1216	36	3011
12	37190464	37	3013
13	2100257	38	3016
14	0208	39	3071
15	479543	40	3011
16	9709	41	39156968
17	81228	42	
18	2239	43	
19	2794	44	
20	3325	45	
21	3479	46	
22	4021	47	
23	4037	48	
24	4044	49	
25	4143	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436 786.

See also

P.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cap Pry*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

*1777 March*

*To Cap Robt Burns p. re -  
ceipt p hands Cap Pry  
150*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

**23**

(545i).

*Blairson*

Copyist.

C | Hazen's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*Lt Pry*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

*1777 March 20 To Cash paid  
Lieut Pry on the settlement of  
his accos.*

*51<sup>13</sup> Accd. for*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1777 March 20*

*To cash paid Lieuts Pry  
and Gregg after deserters  
which they have acknowl-  
edged on the settlement of  
their accos. 13.*

Number of record

**23**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pry

Capt

Hazens Regt

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazens Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

96. Capt James Heron appointed  
Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 76 resigned July 1. 1780.  
no officer promoted to the 60  
th men which was ~~reduced~~  
drafted into page 60 Jan 1. 1782.

+ So on memorandum.

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

*P* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Fry*

*Lieut. Burns's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Capt 1 Feby 78*

Remarks *A. J. J. J.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyin



*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*T Pry*  
*Lt*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

—“The united States in account with Ed<sup>rd</sup> Antill  
L<sup>t</sup> Col. of Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup>

*1777 Mar 18 To Lt T Pry*  
*& Gregg after deserters*  
*13.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated Pay Office*  
*New York Dec 24 1788*  
*1777 Mar 20*

*To Lt Pry and acknowl-*  
*edged by him on the set-*  
*tlement of his accounts*  
*51.13*

Number of records:

**21**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lt.

Pry

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

March 20, 1777 To Cash  
paid Lt Pry of Capt Burns's  
Comp'y Dollars.  
51

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lt

Pry

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

March 18, 1777 To Cash  
paid Lt. Pry for Capt.  
Burns Dollars.  
150

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

14

(545i)

J H Fraser

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Fry

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Adjt Nov 77. Capt 1 Feby 78*

*See his entry below*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *75*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt.*

*Pry  
Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Capt Ben. Chambers, resigned  
Jan'y 31. 1778 to his place suc-  
ceeded Pry who continued a Capt  
to the end of the war.*

Number of record:

**58**

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*

Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup> remained  
in service to the end of the war and the time of  
their respective appointments extracted from  
the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Appointed,

*Jan'y 31, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545m)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Coppert.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Pry

Capt, 3<sup>d</sup> Co. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

3<sup>d</sup> Co. - Thos Pry promoted Capt  
Feb 1. 1778 & continued in service  
to the end of the war.

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry  
Cap. Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a  
**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Thomas Pry - Cap. Feb 7 1. 1778

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. C. Ripley.

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Time in service 1

Pay per month 60 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay \$ 22-10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks: paid

Ballade

OP

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 m

Pay and rations per month

60 dollars

Whole pay and rations

\$ 22 - 10 s

Remarks:

paid

Sallade



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Pry*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 dollars*

Amount *of pay & 22 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *paid*

*Sallade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Time in service

1 Mon

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 60 dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations £ 22 - 10 s.

Remarks:

paid

Ballade

*D.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Pry*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

For wh<sup>t</sup> Trem, *During the War*

Remarks: *On Command.*

*Wm R. Goodman,*

*OP*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Pry*

*Capt*, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 dollars*

Amount *of pay £ 22-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *paid*

*Bullade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 22 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fullsides



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 22-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas P*

*Captain*

*13<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*240*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78. Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*240*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty-first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 300 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July August  
September & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 300 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546i)

J. M. [Signature]

6

Copied

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 22 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60 dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 22-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *off pay to 67-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballade*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt,

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

180

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April & May 79

What received,

180

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5454)

W. O. Ripley  
Clerk

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 45.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry  
Capt, 13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg' of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg' from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 2 Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *120* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5434)

*DA Ward*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pay \*

Capt.

Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pay

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecke-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Pay's Co.*

\* *Appears as Capt. of Co. only.*

Number of record

31

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry.

Capt.

Hazen's Regt.

Appears as the designation of a Company on an  
**Extract**

from the Musters of Gen' Hazen's Regiment  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of term the Muster taken for, Jan. 1. 79.

Jan 1. 80 - Jan 1. 81 - Jan.  
1. 82 - Jan 1. 83 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543i)

O. H. Ripley  
Copyist.

P

Thos. Cry  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Report**

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17<sup>th</sup>  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Regt, Hazen's

Capt<sup>l</sup> Name, Thos. Cry

Lieutenant,

Ensign, Lawrence Manning

Serj<sup>ts</sup>, 3 ; R & F, 19 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From S. 6 to S. 10

From 20 to 28 years old

Arms good, except two,  
ordered to be exchanged

3 to 4 years in service

One, a deserter, turned out.

Number of record:

48

(5181)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Pry*

Appears with the rank of

*Capt*

on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Camp near West Point*

*Nov. 2, 1780*

Date of Commission,

*Feb. 1, 1778*

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

*Pennsylvania*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**39**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist

*SP*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Pry*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Detachment, Gen' Hazen's Regiment,  
W<sup>m</sup> Satterlee Maj<sup>r</sup> Commanding

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Cantonment*

*June 29, 1783*

Company,

*Pry's*

Capt<sup>r</sup>,

; Lieut<sup>r</sup>,

Serjt<sup>r</sup>,

; D & F,

R & File,

*2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**41**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *His officer. I believe was in the service  
at the close of the war - Benj Moore*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *13* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt*

*Pry*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Pr Contra C"

*March 18 By Lt Pry for Cap  
Burns 150*

*Mar 20 By Mr Pry for Cap Burns Company 51*

State of New York ss: Edward Antill being  
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-  
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made  
by himself at the time, and that the same are  
Just & True According to the best of his  
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Sworn before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1786 Before  
me—

James M. Hughes  
Master in Chancery—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

*Manuscript*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Pry*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov'  
1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Capt. Pry's Co. 23*

Number of record

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in  
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Promoted to Captain  
Continued to ye end of ye War.

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Cry  
Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *1104* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

~~Due desert<sup>d</sup>,~~ ~~del.,~~ 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Oct. Nov.*

*& Dec.* *1104* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(145i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyist.

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lt.

Pry

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

To Cash fr. Memo<sup>m</sup> Book No. 15  
To Gregg and Lt Pry after  
Deserters Dollars.  
13

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Pry  
Capt, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £450 - 16 - 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 93

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

P.

Pa.

Thomas Pry.  
Captain Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading: —

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and (also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

*John H. H. H.*

Copyist

3080

Pullan, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paulin, Samuel

3081

Pullen, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paulin, Samuel

3082

Pullin, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Paulin, Samuel



3683

*Percival John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Percival John*

3884

Quailman, Peter

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Quailman, Peter

3885

Quarterpage, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200422

2 485839

3 6024

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Quaterfau

Volunt<sup>r</sup>

Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 81.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 83

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Quarterfage*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York.*

*April*

*1786.*

*Pay of 1781.*

State belongs to,

*Canada*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37.212*

Amo: of Certif.,

*66 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Quarterfage

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

38.017

Amo: of Certif.,

26 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

3086

*Quaterfau, Francis*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Volunteer*

*Volunteer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Quartermaster, Francis*

387  
Quaterfuge. Sire

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200424	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RHP. 436786.

✓ See also

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pierre Luaterferge

Capt.

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *not must<sup>d</sup> after 77*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *83*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



3088

Lugley, Edward

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990668	26
2	0691	27
3	0711	28
4	0731	29
5	0751	30
6	0770	31
7	0789	32
8	0808	33
9	0827	34
10	0846	35
11	0868	36
12	37200420	37
13	479539	38
14	80229	39
15	13411	40
16	1914	41
17	2468	42
18	3083	43
19	3170	44
20	4565	45
21	53524	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RRP. 4136786

See also



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Lingley

Pt. Poplar Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 Jan'y, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Delaware

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 83

Ballard

(575)

Copies

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Singley

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Drigley

Pat,

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Amount of pay

£ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

7 Nov 1778

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Luigly

Privat

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prodie

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Inigley

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prodie



*Q.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Quigly,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Popham's Company of Co<sup>l</sup>  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 13*, 1778.

*During the War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm R Goodman,*

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Lively*

*Pat.*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Produce*

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Enigly*

*Pat*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Prodie*

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Suigly

Pat,

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay

2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Lingley

Private,

3<sup>d</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov Dec Jan'y  
Feb'y*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Quigley

Priv.

3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

J. M. W. W. W.

(545i)

Copy in

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Lively

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Snigley*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proctor*

# Continental Troops.

*Put*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Amount of pay £ 7-10 8

## Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Quigley*

*Private,*

*3d*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, — doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

*M. O. Ripley*  
Clerk



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Luigly

Pot.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 2 Mos.

Amount of pay 2 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

V. Brodie

*Q*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Quigley*  
*Privt*, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

~~Due Dead~~, *—* doll., *—* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *—* doll., *—* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, *—* doll., *—* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence *per* Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

**12**

(545i)

*PA Ward*  
Copyist

Q.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Quigley

Cap<sup>t</sup> Popham's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt Popham's Co.

Edward Quigley's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Quigley  
Pot, 3rd Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Edward Quigley's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Luigley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *27* *Walker*

(555)

Copyist.



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Quigley

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> Popkants Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

3089

Quigley Edward

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Quigley Edward

3098

Quillman, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quillman, Peter

3090  
Lulman, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990929	26
2	0971	27
3	1006	28
4	1041	29
5	1074	30
6	1106	31
7	1141	32
8	1174	33
9	1209	34
10	1241	35
11	372002123	36
12	479574	37
13	9987	38
14	817012	39
15	2270	40
16	2820	41
17	3350	42
18	3898	43
19	4790	44
20	5321	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ RHP. 436 786

✓ See also

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quilman

H. Prys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted / May, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 83

Ballard

(575)

Copyist



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Quilman*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned  
or Enlisted,

*10 July*, 1778  
*War*

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*21*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quilman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

3 M

Pay and rations per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Whole pay and rations

£ 7 - 10 s

Remarks:

Sallade

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quilman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decy, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Lullman

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Time in service

1 Month

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations

\$ 2-10 8

Remarks:

Sallade

## Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

For wh<sup>t</sup> Trem, *During the War*

Remarks:

Wm. R. Goodman,



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quilman

Pri, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quilman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Luilman

Pri.; { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mto

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quillman

Private,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26<sup>60</sup>

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months

Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Jan<sup>y</sup>

Feb<sup>y</sup> - 79

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

26<sup>60</sup>

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Norris

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quillman

Priv.,

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

## Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

40

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay &amp; Subsistance &amp; Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

40

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Guilman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quilman

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Luilman

Private

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1st 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 7-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quillman

Private,

13<sup>\*</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Capt.*

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Ruilman

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard



*Q*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Quillman*  
*Privt*, *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence  $\text{\textcent}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*P. V. Hand*  
Copyist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Duilman

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pry's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecke-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Pry's Co.

Peter Duilman's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quilman  
Capt, 13<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Peter Quilman's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(6456)

J. H. Feaser  
Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Quilman

Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pry's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3092

Lumm, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35991253	26
2	1307	27
3	1357	28
4	1403	29
5	1449	30
6	1495	31
7	1540	32
8	1584	33
9	1625	34
10	1675	35
11	37200419	36
12	4179585	37
13	9989	38
14	51259	39
15	18413	40
16	2398	41
17	4917	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Srvt. Sitterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from ~~Rolls~~

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

26 Dec<sup>r</sup>

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dead 17 Mar 79-

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 83

Ballard

(575)

Copies

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *26 Dec*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *21*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mich<sup>d</sup> Quinn

Sgt,

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

93. 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mich<sup>e</sup>. Quinn

Sept, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Y 3. 15d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Sept

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant



*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nichl Quinn*

*Sept*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 3. 15 A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

Q.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mich<sup>l</sup> Quinn,*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a  
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*  
*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

For what Term, *During y<sup>e</sup> War*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Wm R Goodman,*

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mich<sup>e</sup>. Quinn

Sept.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Sgt,

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Sgt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 43, 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Lumm*  
*Serjt*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *November, December*  
*January & February*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. R. Harris*

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Sgt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23, 153.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Merchant

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Sergeant,

1<sup>st</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

50

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Sept, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M. M. M.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Quinn*

*Sept*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *1*

of *Mar, April & May, 1779.*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Mar 1, 1779*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2s. 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted March 17*

*J. Merchant*



2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quim

Serjt

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779.

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777.

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
at 1  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- } 20 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowmar

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Quinn

Serj<sup>n</sup>,

1<sup>st</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *5* dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, *5* dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist

3093  
Lynn Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200421  
480524

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Patrick Quin

Pl. Aarons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Dec ✓, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 28 Apr 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 83

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Patrick Quinn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *16 Dec* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Deserted, *28 Apr* , 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *35* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.



Ricar, Paul

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricar, Paul

3095  
Racine, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35757732	26
2	7967	27
3	5002	28
4	5037	29
5	5072	30
6	5110	31
7	5147	32
8	5180	33
9	5220	34
10	5255	35
11	5284	36
12	37200484	37
13	0506	38
14	4179267	39
15	80328	40
16	1633	41
17	2201	42
18	2753	43
19	3288	44
20	3842	45
21	4820	46
22	5481	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP. 436,786

See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rasine

Pt. M Gilberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Dec

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

See him entered Pauline  
Co Jan 80

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 87

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

M { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

R

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

Al

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant  
Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10<sup>a</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> M. Gilbert's Company, of Col<sup>l</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders  
of the 8<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1778.

For what Term,

*during War*

Remarks:

*J. A. Ward*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

R

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rashine

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rashine

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10p.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rascine  
Private, 11<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 26<sup>60</sup> dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, 26<sup>60</sup> Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rashine

A

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

Priv.

11<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

del., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July  
Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. H. W. W.

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rasine

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Muchant

Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Racine*

*Private,*

*11<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*Not dated*, 17

What Paid,

*20*

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

*March April May 79*

What received,

*20*

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rashine

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rascine  
Pvt, 11<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence <sup>p</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

*PA Ward*  
Copyist

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rascine

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilbert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peek-Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Gilbert's Co.

Charles Rascine's X Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Racine*

*Pt. Paulints*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*Jan'y*

, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Boallan*

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine  
Priv., 11<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780 :

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsist<sup>n</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Charles Racine's x Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record :

13

(545i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Racine

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

*U. S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29*..... *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rascoe

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilberts Comp<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3096  
\* *Racine Peter*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200520	20
2	480916	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*RP. 436786*

✓ See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

X  
Peter Racine

St. Guelms

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan'y

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 88

Ballard

(576)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Racine*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned  
or Enlisted,

*not dated, 17*

How Long to Serve,

*12 Jan, 1782*  
*Mar*

Promoted,

17

Reduced,

17

Taken Prisoner,

17

Returned from Captivity,

17

Transferred,

17

Killed,

17

Wounded,

17

Died,

17

Deserted,

17

Returned from Desertion,

17

Discharged,

17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U.S.*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 13, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*45*

*Wilkins*

(556)

Copyist.

3697

Racine, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Racine, Peter

✓ 3098  
Rae. Almer

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 480005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Rae

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *25 Nov*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *21 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*N. Hampshire*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*21*

*W. K. K.*

(555)

Copyist.



1099  
Raggle. Care

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480889	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Care Raggle

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *23 Nov*, 1778  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *44* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3700

Railing, John  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33986431	25
2	6976	27
3	7018	28
4	7055	29
5	7095	30
6	7131	31
7	7175	32
8	37200497	33
9	479168	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Railing

St. Campbell's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Apr, 1778.

Term

Casualties Died 4 Jan'y 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Boallard

(575)

Copyist



*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Rastey*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. Robert Campbell's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 28*, 17

Commencement of pay, , 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *3 mos. 3 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 15. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Inducted April 28, 1778.*

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Blair*



U

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ruling

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3, Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Ruling

23

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bailing

Mt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1,

17

Pay per month

6. 2/3 dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L 2. 10<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Signs for pay as Bailing

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Hutson

*W.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Raluy*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay

*Dec. 1.*, 1778.

Time in service

*4 mos.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

*\$ 2. 10<sup>c</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Plutard*

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Railing*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Returned*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Railing*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10. 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*A. Adams*



*RC*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Railing*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time in service

*4. days*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

*6 2/3. dolls*

Amount of pay

*60 8/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Almond*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Railing

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time Engaged for,

During War

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

D. A. Ward

(555)

Copyist

3101

*Pailing John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Pailing John*

3102  
Bake. Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200526	20	
2	486131	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *CPD* 436786

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Rake*

*It. Selins*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Oct*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Rake

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38588

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(546m)

Copyist

3100

*Railing John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Railing John*

3704

Ramsey, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975850	26
2	37200479	27
3	480248	28
4	21172	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: CRH. 2436786

See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Ramsey*

*Rot*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .....

Time of service *12 D.* .....

Amount of pay *£ 1* .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Prodie*

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Ramsay

Tophams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Apr, 1779.

Term

Casualties Died 22 Apr 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copy



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Remsey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *1 Apr*, 1779.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

27

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Ramsey*

*Private,*

*3d*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*Not dated*, 17

What Paid, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... *2* doll., *60* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, ..... *2* dol., *60* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*

*Original*

3103

Randal, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rundle, Charles

3786

*Randolph John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372005-17	20	
2	481176	21	
3	5933	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *RRP 436786.*

✓ See also

*R* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Randoff*

*Pt. Satterlees*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *23 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties *Disd Jan'y 83*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Randolf

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *23 Sep*, 1782  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *54* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Randoff

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.605

Amo: of Certif., 21 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

3707

Ramson, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200462	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ranison

Serjt. Torreys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omiled Nov 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Bullard

(575)

Copyist.

3/08  
Rankin George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200437	20	
2	480668	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

✓ See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Rankin

St. Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballou

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Rankin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *17 Dec*, 1776

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, *1 mch*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *35*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

3189

Ransom, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ransom, Samuel

3175  
Ransom, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35756555	26
2	6429	27
3	6774	28
4	7010	29
5	7054	30
6	7094	31
7	7130	32
8	7137	33
9	7194	34
10	7231	35
11	7264	36
12	37200496	37
13	479174	38
14	80044	39
15	1799	40
16	2357	41
17	2900	42
18	3437	43
19	3971	44
20	5111	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

436786

See also

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

**38**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Ransom

Pl. Campbells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Omitd Letting go final

Minson's Co. May 2<sup>d</sup> 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copies.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Ransom.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment  
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel  
Commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluwood

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *8 June*, 1778  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *June*, 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

*Pensions*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*July 6*, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2. 10<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Sturtevant*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom.*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*August 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 - 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 2.10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Return*



*U*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml Ransom.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10.<sup>c</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fluenn*

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Ransom,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

Time in service 6 mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. Loring

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. H. H.*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Ransom

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Ransom

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom*  
*Private,* *16th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feby - 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist



*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom.*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

*6 2/3, dolls.*

Amount of pay

*\$2. 10<sup>0</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Handwritten signature*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
Samuel Ransom

Priv., 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>r</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Miller

Copist

*U*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

*1779*

Commencement of pay

*17*

Pay per month

*6, 2/3, dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*6 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*\$ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. H. H.*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml. Ransom*

*Pet.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 7. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Attest*

*28*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ransom.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time

*June 1*, 1779.

Time in service

*2 mos.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dols.*

Amount of pay

*\$5.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flint*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Ransom  
Pvt, 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, 13 ..... doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence 9 Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13 ..... doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5456)

D. A. Ward

Capt.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml Ransom  
Capt, 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date,

March, 1780

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, 78 ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months

Aug Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Ransom

Private,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... 20 doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, ..... 20 dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml Ransom*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Time Engaged for, *during War*

Remarks:

*On furlough  
by his Excellency.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyist

3111  
Rascine, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Racine, Charles



3912

Pashu Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pashu Charles

3/13

*Racine Charles*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Racine Charles*

3/14

Rata, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rata, Charles

3718  
Rate, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35990525-

26

2 0537

27

3 0547

28

4 0559

29

5 0571

30

6 0584

31

7 0597

32

8 0607

33

9 0621

34

10 0631

35

11 0645

36

12 37200487

37

13 0504

38

14 479518

39

15 9804

40

16 80339

41

17 1823

42

18 2377

43

19 2915

44

20 3457

45

21 3990

46

22 4835

47

23 5582

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRHP 436756

See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rute

Pt. Paulmits

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Oct, 1777.

Term

Casualties see him entered in

Liberts Co 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 87.

Ballard

(575)

Copy



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rata

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *28 Nov*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, . Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*17*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rote*

*Pl*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount *£ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Ratti*

*PA*

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hagbarger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rote*

*Pvt.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *£ 2, 10, 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hayberger*

*N*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Ratt*

*Pl.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10.5.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hayberger*



R.

Hazen's Regiment..

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Raté,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Antoine Paulint Independent Company  
in the Service of the united States of America,  
and annexed to Col<sup>o</sup> Mozes Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For What Time, *until the Conquest  
of Canada.*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman,*

*No*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rote*

*Priv.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rote*

*PL*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2. 10. S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rute*

*Co.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2. 10. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoefberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Ratie*  
*Private,*

*17<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Horrio*

Copyist.



R | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rute

PA, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.10.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rata

Priv,

17<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date;

Aug

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 <sup>80</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

(Copied.)

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rate*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feby 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoytarger*

*No*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rote*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.  
annexed to Colonel Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 7. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rute

Private,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*C. R. R.*



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Ratt*

*24*

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.  
annexed in the Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyberger*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rati  
Pvt., Indep<sup>t</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses<sup>s</sup> White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548)

*P. A. Ward*  
Capt.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rati

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Paulin's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Paulin's Co.

Charles Rati's Mark

Number of records:

31

(545)

L. B. Borman

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Ratie

Plt. Caulin's Independent Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 61 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsist<sup>n</sup> & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Nov. & Dec.

61 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Charles Ratie's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rota

Pt. Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... , 17 81.

Term .....

Casualties in Gosselins Co 82

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 10, page 86

Ballou

(575)

Copy



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rota

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *June 30*, 1783

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30*

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rati

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> Paulin's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3/16

\* *Ratcliff, James*

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37200438*  
*480680*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

*CP 436786.*

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ratchiff

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 16 Dec, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, Supposed, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 39

W. L. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ratcliff  
P. Burns Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dis<sup>d</sup> 16 Feby 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copy



3777  
Rati, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rate, Charles

3778

Ratie, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ratie, Charles

3779  
Ray, Piere

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roy, Peter

3/20

Reynolds, Timothy

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Timothy

3121

Reid, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reid, James R



3122  
Ranberry Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200515	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Reaumur*

*Pt. Selins*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Apr*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted* *1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copy

3/23

Raume, Gabriel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3720505

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gabriel Reaume

Pt. M Gilberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Decr

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Desd 3. Apr 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 87

Dalland

(575)

Copyist



3124

Reame Simon

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479354	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Reaume

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into  
the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*)  
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*City of New York  
May 15<sup>th</sup>*

, 1786

When Entered the Service,

*March 4,*

17

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service,

*106*

At what p<sup>r</sup> month,

*2*

Total Due,

*7.. 1.. 8*

Remarks:

*J. A. Mard*

3123

Pear Paul

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pear Paul

3/26

Pear Paul

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pear Paul

3727

Reine John Bab

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485591	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bapt Reine

Appears on a

List

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap  
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"The following men are the only ones that have  
not been returned to this office by other officers  
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,  
&c."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For data, 17

Enlisted, , 17

Joined, , 17

Time of Sub', W., D.

Am°,

Remarks:

No muster or  
enlistment

Number of record:

44

(545m)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.



✓ 3/28  
**Reed. Hugh**

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**Private**

**Private**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37200467	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: **RP. 436786**

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Reed*

*Pt. Torrey's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Wid 76 Aug 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

3729

Reid Joel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid Joel

3130

Reed, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reid, Peter



3131  
Reed, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992086	26
2	2134	27
3	2169	28
4	2202	29
5	2234	30
6	2267	31
7	2296	32
8	2328	33
9	2357	34
10	2357	35
11	2417	36
12	372004165	37
13	4129575	38
14	79674	39
15	9920	40
16	81564	41
17	2135	42
18	2694	43
19	3223	44
20	3781	45
21	4615	46
22	52118	47
23	-	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reid

It, Torreys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

28 Nov

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

N f

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Reed*

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a

**Return\***

of the Officers & privates credited to the State of  
New Jersey in the Regiment of Col. Moses  
Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of service,

*Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*Y A Hard*

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Reed*

*Sir,* { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

Driver, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay £ 2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sheet

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

For

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2.16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Reed*

*Sur.*

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

*673 dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*22 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Reed,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks: *Present.*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Reed*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*

17

Pay per month

*873 Dalls*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*10 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*L 2. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

Drum,

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 y 30 Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheer

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 4 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Reid*

*Private,*

*9th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26<sup>60</sup>*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*John Morris*

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stier

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

Priv.

9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept. Octo.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 20 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T M Weaver

Copied

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reid

Per, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of pay for the month

Street

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

Enr,

{ Captain Moses White's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 7.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sheet



Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

Private,

9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, *doll.*, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, *doll.*, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, *doll.*, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 1779*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Copies*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reid  
Pvt., 9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

*P. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Reed.

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Whites

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. White Co.

Robt Reed.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John A. Linder

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Reed  
Capt, 9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>to</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Robert Reed

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Ried

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, }

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*N. Jersey*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *19*

*Walker*

(555)

Copyist.

## Continental Troops.

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *White's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

## List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov'  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

**Copyist.**

✓ <sup>3/32</sup>  
**Reed Thomas**

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37200443	20
2 480295	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

**RHP. 436786**

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Reed

St. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties delivered to 1 M Regt

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Reed

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *12 Feb* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *21 March* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_: Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wickins*

Copyist.



3/33  
✓ *Reid, Daniel*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37200454</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Reid

It. Chamber Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 20 Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Trallard

(575)

Copy

3734  
✓ Reid, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200455

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RHP. 436786.

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Reid

Pt. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitd 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(675)

Copy



3730  
Reid, James R  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

x (Revolutionary War.)

Captain  
Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	307562855	26	87484332
2	6294	27	3405
3	0303	28	5041
4	6312	29	5053
5	0321	30	3728
6	0330	31	9116125
7	0335	32	7691
8	5370	33	5338
9	0334	34	3355
10	0362	35	5352
11	0370	36	39157027
12	37170638	37	
13	200425	38	
14	0447	39	
15	479688	40	
16	80175	41	
17	1212	42	
18	1829	43	
19	2386	44	
20	2923	45	
21	4006	46	
22	4033	47	
23	4157	48	
24	4177	49	
25	4283	50	

x Changed Jan 6/98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP 436786

See also



R

Henry's Regt

Montt.  
Troops

Jas. Reid

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated

, 17

Sept 1

, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

12

(645m)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R Reid*

*Captain*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *See List sent May 1 Sept*

*77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Read

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned  
or Enlisted,

} 21 Feb

, 1776 .

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 1777

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 25

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Reed  
Cap

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with Ed<sup>rd</sup> Antill.  
L' Col. of Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup>

1776 & 1777 For Amount paid  
Cap James Reed for the re-  
cruiting service as p his  
receipts and acknowledge-  
ment in his settled acc<sup>t</sup>  
1500.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Office  
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R. Reid*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

"for the month of April 1777."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*James R. Reid*

Captains, *1*; Lieutenants, *2*

Ensigns, ; Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Serjeants,

Serjeant Major, ; Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*; Drum Major,

Fife Major, ; Drummer, *1*

Fifer, ; Privates, *33*

Voluntier,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**37**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R. Reid*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

"To March 1<sup>st</sup> 1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated*, 17

*James R. Reid*

Captains, *1*; Lieutenants, *2*

Serjeants, *3*; Corporals, *3*

Drum Major,; Fife Major,

Drummer,; Fifer,

Privates, *19*

Remarks

Number of record:

**37**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R Read  
Maj

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

1777 Mar 18

To Cash paid Major James  
R Read which he has ac-  
knowledge on the settlement of  
his acc<sup>ts</sup> 351<sup>60</sup> used for

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

23

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Reid

Maj.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim<sup>t</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Maj Reid promoted Sept 1. 1777.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. B. Ripley

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jas R Reid  
Cap

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash paid by Col. E. Antill. 79 Vouchers it  
being principally for the recruiting service. in  
1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Cap Jas R Reid  
1777  
Jan 11 To Cash paid for the  
recruiting service 500.  
Mar 5 " for ditto 300.  
Feb 25 " for do p  
hands of Cap Tenney 40. 840.

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R. Reid  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

x x x x x x  
March 18, 1777. To Cash  
paid Capt James R. Reid Dollars 351.60  
x x x x x x

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaser  
Copyist.



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R Reid

Major

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Sept

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Enrolled

also below

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Baillart

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

R. James Reid

Major, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £352 - 83 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sept 1. 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 99

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R Reid*  
*Major*

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay and subsistence per month *80 Dollars*

Amount of pay *30 L* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *ps*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R Reid  
Major, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and subsistence per month 80 Dollars

Amount of pay 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: paid

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R. Reid*

Major, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and subsistence per month *80 Dols*

Amount of pay *30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wilkinson*



## Continental Troops.

*Major* Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## General Pay Abstract

Remarks: .....

Copyright

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R Reid

Major, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1776

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

50 Dols

Amount of pay

30 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Milkinson

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R Reid*

*Major*, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *80 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *31 F*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R Reid  
Major

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 80 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 30 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R. Reid*

*Major,*

Company.

Appears on an

### Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *320* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *November, December*

*January & February*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *320* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Horrio*

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R. Reid  
Major, Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 400 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July August  
September & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 400 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weare

Con vrs

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R Reid*  
*Major*

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *312*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R. Reis  
Major

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 80 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 30 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

## General Pay Abstract

of Mar Apr & May 1779.  
Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17/

Commencement of pay-----, 17 .

Time of service 3 mo

Pay per month *f 8 dolls*

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay Rs 90/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

**Casualties** .....

Remarks:-----

Lee Brown

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R. Reid  
Major,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *240* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>to</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *240* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. R. R. R.*  
Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R. Reid  
Major,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg' of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg' from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *160* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv'd, *160* " doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

D. A. Ward  
Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R Reid  
Major, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

Time of service 2 mo

Pay per month 80 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 60 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

R

Hayden's Regt.

Coastal  
Troops

James R Ried

Major, Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Field Officers in General Hands Brigade.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, June 1, 1777.

On what duty, Furlough

Time of absence, Jan 13, 1780.

The occasion,

Where, Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James R. Reid*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**Return**

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near West Point*  
*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Staff Appointment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

State, *Pennsylvania*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

**39**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

R | Hazen's Regt. | Lovitt  
13 | Brooks

Ried

Major, 13 States

Appears as shown below on the reverse of a

Return

of the Brigade of Fort Com-  
manded by Edward Hand  
Esq. Brigadier General.

Under the heading:

State of the Field Officers.

\*

\*

\*

Major Ried - Present  
13 States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 29 1780.

Number of record:

81

(5482)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R. Reid

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, Promoted, 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: This officer I believe was in the  
service at the close of the war - Benj Moore

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 13

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Read*

*Cap*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Pr Contra

Cr

*Mar 18 By Cap Read 351 7/3*

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being  
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-  
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made  
by himself at the time, and that the same are  
Just & True According to the best of his  
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Sworn before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1786 Before  
me—

James M. Hughes  
Master in Chancery—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**28**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R. Reid  
Major,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *1606* doll., *84* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug<sup>r</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup>*  
*1606* doll., *84* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(145)

J. H. Feaster  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James R. Reid  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

x	x	x	x	x	x	Dollars.
N <sup>o</sup> 3	Capt James R Reid					840
x	x	x	x	x	x	x

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of records:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

*R* | *Haynes Regt.* | *South*  
*Penn.*

*James Reid*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

**7**  
(545m)

*L. B. Brown*

Copyist.



R

Pa.

James Reed  
Major, Genl. Hazen's

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 26

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

31816

Reid, Joel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33985072	26
2	5718	27
3	37200500	28
4	480540	29
5	2509	30
6	3041	31
7	3008	32
8	0623	33
9	5646	34
10	5603	35
11	5698	36
12	5775	37
13	5681	38
14	5966	39
15	6193	40
16	37455840	41
17	55936	42
18	37456038	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431.372, 436786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joel Reid*

*Put*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *25 April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Buntam*

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Forl Reid

Pl. Aeron

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Apr<sup>l</sup>, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Baunard

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Ried

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17  
When Commissioned } 25 Apl , 1779 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .

Reduced, ..... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .

Transferred, ..... , 17 .

Killed, ..... , 17 .

Wounded, ..... , 17 .

Died, ..... , 17 .

Deserted, ..... , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .

Discharged, ..... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 19 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, 1 Degrees.

N. Hampshire

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page 35

(555)

Walker

Copyist.



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joel Reid*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the  
United States—made up from the Time of In-  
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *April 25*, 1779

Time in Service, years, *8* Mos., *5* Days.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacl Reed

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Reid  
Priv, 4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F46i)

*Ja Ward*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Reed  
Sgt, 4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, 78 Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Joel Reed

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaser

Copyist.

*R Hazen's Regt.* *Contl.*  
*N. H.*

*Joel Read*  
*Private, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *War office*  
*August 21, 1780*

County, *Chester*

Town, *Charlestown*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**541**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.



R Hazen's Regt. Const. N. H.

Joel Reed  
Col. Hazen's Regt.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Charlestown in s<sup>d</sup> State on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Feb'y 1781 a Moderator being Chosen the Following Vote was Passed, viz— That the Selectmen make a Return to the Secretary's office in s<sup>d</sup> State of the Number of Men from this Town now in actual Service: also the Number of Persons Supported by the Town Belonging to the families of those Persons above mentioned—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Charlestown N. Ham.

April 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1781.

Remarks: In Colo Hazen's Regt +

Joel Reed

+ copy shows "mess" in brackets

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

543

(545m)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joel Reid*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*War office*

*March 19*

, 1782.

County,

*Chester*

Town,

*Charlestown*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**47**

*L. B. Bonman*

(548d)

Copyist

*R Hazen's Regt.* *Conet.*  
*N. H.*

*Joel Reed*  
*Private,* *Hazen's Regt*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the  
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the  
additional Regiments and Independent Corps  
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to  
which they belong taken from the several Re-  
turns remaining in the War office—

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated *War office*  
*March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.*

Town, *Charlestown*  
County, *Cheshire*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Copyist*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Reid

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

New Hampshire

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38,946

Amo: of Certif.,

40 60

Remarks:

Det. Edward Clark

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Reed

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37. 775

Amo: of Certif., 76

Remarks:

dd Edw. Clark

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Reid

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36826

Amo: of Certif.,

18 30

Remarks:

Mr. Edward Clark

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Reed

Appears as shown below on an

Extract\*

from the Musters of the Reg<sup>t</sup> late Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

X X X X X  
Joel Reed — continued to  
the end of the war

X X X X X

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joel Reed*

*Priv*

, Cap.

*Heron's*

Comp'

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Regt  
and returned in the accounts of s<sup>d</sup> Regt as of the  
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army accounts*  
*New York* *Dec. 18*, 1787.

*Cap. Heron's Comp'*

x x x x x  
*Joel Reed Priv Incl'd April*  
*25 1779*

x x x x x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*L. B. Borman*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Reed

Private,

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, 8 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~79~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, 8 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Adjut.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joel Reid

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &  
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joel Reid Private 51.65

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



31877  
Reid, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990877	26
2	0425	27
3	2947	28
4	2955	29
5	1014	30
6	1253	31
7	1056	32
8	1121	33
9	1153	34
10	1150	35
11	1221	36
12	37200453	37
13	190028	38
14	480147	39
15	479552	40
16	481081	41
17	2245	42
18	2798	43
19	3330	44
20	4777	45
21	5323	46
22	3879	47
23	39157160	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

AP. 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Ried

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *6 Jan*, 1777  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Pennsylvania*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>X</sup>  
Peter Reed

Corporal, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £66 - 12 - 09

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan'y 6. 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 98

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reid

Pl Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

6 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Corp<sup>e</sup> 77 Serj<sup>t</sup> Feb'y

81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Dallard

(575)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Reed*

*Corp.* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay *£ 2 - 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

*Ballade*



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Ried*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Time in service

*1772*

Pay and rations per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Whole pay and rations

*\$ 2 - 15 8*

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Reid*

*serb*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of key to 3-158*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallade*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reid

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Time in service

1 Mon

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations

£ 2 - 15s

Remarks:

Ballade

R.

## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Peter Reid.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

For wh<sup>t</sup> Trem,

Remarks:

Wm. Goodman

(555)

Copyright

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Reid*

*for*, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 - 153*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Callade*



*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Reid*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £2-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallack*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reid

Sergeant

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallada

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Reid*

*Corporal*

*13<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - 18 - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*July 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reind

Corp,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Jan 1

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reed

Corpl,

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36<sup>60</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. H. [Signature]

(545i)

Copyist



6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reid

Corp

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reid

Corp

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April + May, 1779.*

Commencement of time *21<sup>st</sup> March 1, 1779.*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 8-5s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reed

Corporal,

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. O. Ripsley*  
*Copy*

*RC*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Reid*

*Corp*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 5-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reid  
Capt. 13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~3~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

*PAV*

Copyist.



R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Reid.

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pry's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Camp Pecks Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Pry's Co.

Peter Reid.

Number of record:

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Reed*  
*Corpl.*, *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~of~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Peter reid*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J He Feaster*  
Copyist.

R

Pa.

Peter Reed

Sergt. Genl. Hazen.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

J. H. Amely

(547)

Copyist



## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Peter Reed

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Pry's* \_\_\_\_\_ Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

## List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov:  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(845m)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

3138

Reid, R. James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reid, James R



3139

Reid Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Reid Robert

3140

+ *Riley. John*

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720045-1	20	
2	0512	21	
3	480375	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PP. 436786*

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Reily

Pl. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisr 2 Jan'y 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballou

(575)

Copies

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rickey

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties On ill July 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 87

Poullard

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

X

John Ryley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *10 Nov* \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *31* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.



3741  
Relye Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480904	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Frederick Relye

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 27 Jan, 1782.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 45

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

3742

Remington, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Remington, John

3143

Remington, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200571	29	
2	480550	30	
3	3616	31	
4		32	
5		33	
6		34	
7		35	
8		36	
9		37	
10		38	
11		39	
12		40	
13		41	
14		42	
15		43	
16		44	
17		45	
18		46	
19		47	
		48	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Remington*

*Pt. Arons*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*7 Octr*

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

*Died 13 Sept'r 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Remington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel ~~Moses~~ Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17  
When Commissioned } *7 Oct* , 1779 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page ..... *35* .....

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Remington  
Capt, 4th

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 50 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Oct. Nov. & Dec.

50 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Remington

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

3744

Ramsey, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ramsey, William

3/21

Renson, Andre

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Rensim, Andr<sup>e</sup>

✓ 3146  
Rex. George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37200510

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

✓ See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Rex

A. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Missg 26 June 77

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 87

Dallard

(575)

Copy

5/47

Rexley, David

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Riely, David

3148

✓ *Reynard Jacob*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137200514</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Reynard

H. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties omitted 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 87

To allan

(675)

Copyin.

8799  
Reynolds Benjamin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200431	20	
2	484979	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP. 436786.

✓ See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Reynolds

H. Satterlees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 26 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties d<sup>ied</sup> 17 Apr 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 10, page 85

For all and

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Reynolds

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

Dec. 31, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence,

at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub-  
sistence and Bounty,

20 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties, Deserted April 17, 1777

Remarks:

Number of records:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

8/50  
Reynolds, Eliza

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200499	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

MP 436786

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elisha Reynolds

H. Verons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties taken prior to enlistment  
May 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Boallan

3757  
Reynolds, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200492	20	
2	480776	21	
3	429576	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RP. 436786.

✓ See also



## Continental Troops.

John Reynolds  
rs with the rank of Pvt  
Return\*

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
Return\*

of the Officers & privates credited to the State of New Jersey in the Regiment of Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17

Time of service, Dec 20 1779 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of records

46

(648d)

G. A. Ward

## Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Reynolds*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 Apl* \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ *Aug* \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Walkins*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Reynolds

Pl. Lloyds

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Apr 1780.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> Mar 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 217.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

3782  
Reynolds, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200429	20	
2	480025	21	
3	4957	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Reynolds

Pt. Satterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Feby

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Dead Feby 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *1 Feb*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22*

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Reynolds*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America; by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp*

*Dec 14*, 1779

Where inlisted,

*Johnstown*

Date of Inlistment,

*April 15*, 1777

For what Term,

*During War*

Time when joined,

*June 2*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *6* Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } *8* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of records:

**35**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

3783  
Reynolds, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200478	20
2	0434	21
3	480077	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP.436786.

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Reynolds

McConnel

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omited July 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballou

(575)

Copy

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

Richard Reynolds<sup>†</sup>

Pt. McConnel Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feby, 17 77.

Term

Casualties See Edmondson

Remarks

<sup>†</sup> Canceled. Lost

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Boallard

(575)

Copy



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *16 Feb*, 1777.  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *3 years*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *Feb*, 1778

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

3/18/47  
Reynolds, Timothy  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35941297	26
2	13315	27
3	1383	28
4	1429	29
5	1474	30
6	1522	31
7	1563	32
8	1608	33
9	1653	34
10	1702	35
11	37200477	36
12	4179609	37
13	85058	38
14	1305	39
15	1865	40
16	2431	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

MS. P. 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Reynolds*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*Not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *1 May*, 1778  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, ....., 17

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, ....., 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

Satterlee

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Dese 17 Mar 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(875)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

M, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

R

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

PL

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a  
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen  
Esq' Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Near Bedford,  
Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

For what Term,

During y<sup>e</sup> War

Remarks:

Wm. C. Goodman,

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

Al

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 72.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence :

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Reynolds*  
*Private,* *M* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mendenhall

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

Priv

1<sup>st</sup> Company.

Appears on an

### Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt  
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545i)

J. A. W. H.

Captain



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2. 103.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

Al

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$11. 80. 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted March 17

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Reynolds

Private,

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, not dated, 17

What Paid, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, 3 ..... doll., 70 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, 3 ..... dol., 70 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Clerk.

3/15  
Reynolds, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200475	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RP. 436786.

See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Reynolds

Pt. Arons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 12 May 77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 56

Ballard

(575)

Copy.



3706  
✓ Rhea. William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200449	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP. 436786.

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Rhea*

*Pt. Reids*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Feby*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties *Quit June 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

3157

3157-a

Rhoads, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roads, John

3157a

Rhodes, John

~~Heavy~~ Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roads, John

310.2 3107a  
Ricar, Paul

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35957933	26
2	7968	27
3	8003	28
4	8035	29
5	8073	30
6	8112	31
7	8145	32
8	8155	33
9	8221	34
10	8256	35
11	8290	36
12	87200480	37
13	0507	38
14	479268	39
15	9795	40
16	80438	41
17	1034	42
18	2756	43
19	3289	44
20	3843	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C.H.P. 436786

See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricar

O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Omitted Apr 78*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Bozard*

(575)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paul R. Car*

*It, M Gilberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 July*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

## Continental Troops.

      , { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in  
          { Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 29,100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

## Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Recar

Al,

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Recar

R

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Absent

J. Merchant

Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Recar

My

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Recar

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> M. Gilbert's Company, of Col<sup>l</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders  
of the 8<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept.*

, 1778.

For what Term,

*dur 9 Mos*

Remarks:

*Sick at Trenton  
Hospital.*

(555)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Recar

R

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

J. M. Mudgett

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricar

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J. Merchant  
Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricar

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2, 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent

J. Merchant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricar

RL

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

A. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricard

Priv

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

13

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricar

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent & Deducted

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Recare

U

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Recare

Private,

11<sup>\*</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5456)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricard

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricar

Priv., 11<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 8 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PAV  
Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Revere  
Capt, 11<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, 78 dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsist<sup>n</sup> & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec ..... 78 doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Ricare

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... 17

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... 17

Reduced, ..... 17

Taken Prisoner, ..... 17

Returned from Captivity, ..... 17

Transferred, ..... 17

Killed, ..... 17

Wounded, ..... 17

Died, ..... 17

Deserted, ..... 17

Returned from Desertion, ..... 17

Discharged, ..... 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *15* .....

*Walter*

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Richard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Walker*

Copyist.



3759

Ricare, Paul

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricar, Paul

✓ R. 3/160  
Rice Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200460	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PH. 436786.

✓ See also

*R* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Rice*

*It*, *O'Haras*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Disd 1 Feby 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

3761  
\* Rich. Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200522	20
2	480987	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

HP.436786

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Risk

Pt. O Livers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

3. Oct

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 81

Ballant

(575)

Copy.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Rich

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated, 17*

When Commissioned } *3 Oct*, 1782.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Reduced, ....., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .

Transferred, ....., 17 .

Killed, ....., 17 .

Wounded, ....., 17 .

Died, ....., 17 .

Deserted, ....., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .

Discharged, ....., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3762

Richard, Paul

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ricar, Paul

3163

Richard Bartholomew

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200466  
479958

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP.436786.

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bartholomew Richards

Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dis<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86.

Toullan

(575)

Copy.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bartholomew Richards*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... , 17 .

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .

Reduced, ..... , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .

Transferred, ..... , 17 .

Killed, ..... , 17 .

Wounded, ..... , 17 .

Died, ..... , 17 .

Deserted, ..... , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .

Discharged, ..... , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20* .....

(555)

*W. K. Kins*

Copyist.



3764  
✓ Richards Simond

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200491	20
2	479933	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

✓ RHP.436786.

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Simon Richards*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Reduced to Ranks 15 Dec*

*77 Omit'd Apr 78*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Simond Richards*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned  
or Enlisted,

}, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page

*19*

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3765

Richardson, Samuel  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33991777	26
2	575	27
3	543	28
4	568	29
5	7844	30
6	1924	31
7	952	32
8	750	33
9	2024	34
10	2034	35
11	2054	36
12	37200469	37
13	4179644	38
14	80616	39
15	1739	40
16	2301	41
17	2849	42
18	3380	43
19	3919	44
20	4693	45
21	5527	46
22	39126929	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: CRP 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Richardson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17  
When Commissioned } *13 Dec* , 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *20 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Maryland*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores. Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *57* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

\_\_\_\_\_ *Wickins*

Copyist.



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Richardson*

*It, Thomsons*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Des<sup>d</sup> 3 Nov<sup>r</sup> 80 Must<sup>d</sup>*

*Mar 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Pri

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Priv., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallick



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Richardson*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *off pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballade*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Richardson*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Pri

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

17 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Richardson*  
*Private,* *14<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1774.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount off pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Ballade



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Priv

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt

Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Pr, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April + May*, 17 *74*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due to 7-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Richardson*

*Private,*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Richardson*

*Private*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *75*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson  
Pvt, 14<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, Not dated, 17 ..

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, .. doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, .. doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, .. doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 3 Month:

For what Months, June July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll. 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

Samuel Richardson

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt Taylor's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Taylor's Co.

Samuel Richardson's Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson

Pvt,

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August '1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 44 doll., 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsist<sup>n</sup> & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. & Oct.  
44 doll., 50 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

J. M. Feaster

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Richardson

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota  
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-  
turns of Pay from the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1780 to the  
1<sup>st</sup> January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office Philadelphia  
8 March, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

L. Morrison  
Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Richardson,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Wm. C. Gordon,*

(555)

Copyist.



## Continental Troops.

## List

**(Revolutionary War.)**

For - dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(845m)

J. L. Chandler  
Com

**Copyist.**

3766

Riche, David

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Richey, David

3/67  
\*Richey, David

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200433	20
480108	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book No.

HP. 436786.

See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David Riche

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *4 Jan*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *13 March*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

(555)

*W. K. Kins*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David Pichey

Pt. McConnel

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 4 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dese'd 13 Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copyist



3/68  
Rick, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rich. Henry

R. 3169  
Ricker, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200523

2

481051

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786.

See also

*R* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Ricker*

*Pt. O Livers*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Oct*, 17 *82*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Toussaint*

(575)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Ricker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *20 Oct* , 17*82* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June* , 17*83* .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U. S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

✓ <sup>3178</sup>  
Rickey Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37481158	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Rickey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When Commissioned } *18 Sep*, 1782.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 1783.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *57* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3171

Ridgeway, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200509  
480138

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH. 436786

See also

3171  
Ridgeway, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200509  
2 480138

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RRP 436786

See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ridgeway

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1717.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 84

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Ridgeway*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ *23 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *U.S.* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *25* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



3172

Reid, Joel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reid, Joel

3173

Ried, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reid, Peter

31/79

Reed, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reed, Robert

3775  
x *Ridley, David*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37480046	20	
2	4976	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David Ricly

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *5 Feb*, 1777.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Conferred, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22* .....

(555)

*Walker*

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>x</sup>  
David Reyley

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

Feby 5, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

Weeks,

Days.

Amount of Subsistence,

at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week,

} Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty,

} 20 Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties,

Deserted April 17, 1777

Remarks:

Number of records:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

5/16

Riely, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Riely, John

3777  
x *Riffert, Frederick*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37200524*  
2 *481096*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*CRP. 436786*

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Frederick Riffert

Serjt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 81

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Frederick Riffent*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll\*.

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *18 Sept*, 1782  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *21 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

*US*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *50*

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



3178

Riffert, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Riffert, Frederick

Riagle Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Frederick Riggle*

*Pt. Lees*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*Jan'y*

1782.

Term

Casualties

*Died 15 Sept'r 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.

3780  
Right. Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright. Robert

3181  
x *Riding, John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37481801</i>	20
2 <i>2358</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Riling

Priv

16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 40 dol., 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 40 60 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. S. C.

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Riling*

*Private,*

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, ..... dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, *14 20* .....

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> - 4<sup>th</sup>* .....

*Jan<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *14 20* ..... Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Storrie*

Copyist.

3782

Riling, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Riling, John

3783  
✓ Ripley Ephraim

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200445	20
480880	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*R* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Epaphras Ripley*

*It, Whites*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *22 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omitted Jan'y 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Epaphras Ripley*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated*, 17  
When Commissioned { *29 Dec*, 1776  
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, ..... *War*

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, ..... *Apr*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, ....., 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page ..... *44* ..... *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3789  
Ritter Edmund

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

3789  
Ritter Edmond

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edmond Rutter

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

Thomas Babson + + +  
To Edmond Rutter & dall.

£ 2 8 0

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan-  
gils of Almighty God that the Several Acco<sup>m</sup>  
within Containd are just and true and that no part  
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-  
ceived for the same—According to my best  
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut  
Sworn before me this

14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies:

26

(545i)

Babson

Copist.

3785  
Bitter Tobias

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200513	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786.

See also



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tobias Ritter*

*Pt. Selins*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *23 Febry*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted* in 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Ball and*

(575)

Copy

3186  
Roach Morris

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992068	26
2	2112	27
3	2141	28
4	2170	29
5	2203	30
6	2235	31
7	2268	32
8	2297	33
9	2324	34
10	2355	35
11	2388	36
12	2415	37
13	37200463	38
14	0490	39
15	479675	40
16	9911	41
17	9957	42
18	51544	43
19	2136	44
20	2693	45
21	3224	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 436786

See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Maurice Roch*

*Srjt, Torrey's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Corpl 1 Jan'y 78 D<sup>rs</sup><sup>d</sup>*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballou*

(575)

Copyia

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morris Roach*

*H. Torrey*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Des'd 16 Aug 77*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*x Morris Roache*

*Sergeant* Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *10* . . . . .

Time of service *10 Mo* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due £ 3-15s* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*x signed by Morris Roache*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Street*



*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morris Roach*

*Sergeant* Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 3-12 s- 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shier*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morris Roach*

*Priv*, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 29*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morris Roach*

*Sir,* { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morris Roach*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *643 1/2 dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shurt*

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morie Roach*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For What Term Inlisted, *during the War*

Remarks: *Present*

*Wm R Goodman*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach

Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morris Roach*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Moses White's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morris Roach*  
*Private,* *9th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. P. Morris*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Commencement of time, 1776.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1776.

To what time paid, 1776.

Pay per month 6 2/3 shillings

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach

Sergeant

9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

40

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

40<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

part ye time a private

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Shurt

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Maurice Roach

Priv<sup>t</sup>,

9<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,                      doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,                      doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,                      doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 1779

What received, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

V. O. Ripley  
Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Morris Roach*

*Sir,* { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *off pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Street*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach  
Capt 9th Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~9~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*PA Ward*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20*

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Morris Roach

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

19

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

3487

*Roache Morris*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Roach Morris*

x

3188

Roads. John.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200521
2	481088
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roads*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *30 Jan* , 1782 .  
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *49* ..... *Walker* .....

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rods

Pl, Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Jan'y, 1782.

Term

Casualties died 8 June 82 Musk<sup>t</sup>

Jan'y 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 87

Bauman

(575)

Copy

3189  
Roads. John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200459  
2 480759  
3 79412  
4 39139787

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roads

H. O'Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dis 11 Sept 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballou

(575)

Copies.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

X  
John Rodes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 24 Jan, 1777.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ Aug, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 41

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Rhodes*

*Capt.*

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq<sup>r</sup> Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1778.

Roll dated *White plains*

*Sept. 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For what time *during the war*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner Sept. 11*  
*1777.*

*R. Rhemster*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Rhoads*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses  
Hazen Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

*Sept. 11, 1777*

*Wm R Goodman*

(555)

Copyist.

3190

Robberts, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roberts, William

3197

Robbinette, Jaque

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Robbinette, Jaque

3192  
**Roberts, Griffith**  
**Hazen's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35957292	26
2	7323	27
3	7357	28
4	7357	29
5	7422	30
6	7454	31
7	7456	32
8	7515	33
9	7540	34
10	7577	35
11	7557	36
12	37190629	37
13	200448	38
14	479194	39
15	50837	40
16	1034	41
17	2101	42
18	2658	43
19	3191	44
20	3757	45
21	4675	46
22	5406	47
23	39157161	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP.436786

See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
When Commissioned } *30 Jan*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ *20 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Penna*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *43* \_\_\_\_\_ *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Griffith Roberts

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 - 87 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 30. 77.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 98

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Griffith Roberts

H. Reids

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

From L

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Boallard

(575)

Copy

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hayberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hayberger*



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*P.L.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hayler*

*No*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hayberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*  
*Private,* *8th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> 78. Jan<sup>y</sup>  
*Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779**

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2, 10. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hayberger*

Copies

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Griffith Roberts

Priv

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W. Sear

(545i)

Copied

*20*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1. Mar. 79*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars.*

Time of service *3. Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hoytberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*  
*Private*, *8<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Copyist*



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Giffeth Roberts*

*PL*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 mo.*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Amount of pay *£ 5.*

Remarks:

*Jay Berge*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Griffith, Roberts  
Capt, 8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_ doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5454)

W. M. M. M.

Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Griffith Roberts

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Carlile Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlile's Co.

Griffith Roberts's Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Griffith Roberts  
Capt, 8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date; March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,        Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Grif. Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

J. H. Treasurer

Copyist.

*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

*Pl*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1. MW*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10.3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyherger*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Griffith Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griffith Roberts*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Carlisle's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *for dated* , 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

*Cont. Troops*  
R Hazen's Regt. Pa.

Griffith Roberts,  
Capt. Cont. Hazen's

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 27

(547)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist

3198  
Roberts, John  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986857	26
2	6928	27
3	6773	28
4	7015	29
5	7053	30
6	7073	31
7	7129	32
8	7163	33
9	7195	34
10	7232	35
11	7263	36
12	37200495	37
13	4179102	38
14	81798	39
15	2356	40
16	2899	41
17	3436	42
18	3972	43
19	4740	44
20	5358	45
21	4893	46
22	5871	47
23	5919	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

436786.

See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roberts

Pt. Campbells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Died 12 Febry 1782

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copy



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts,*

*Pvt.,*

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment  
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel  
Commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Return*

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flaun*

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts,*

*By*, { Capt. Robert Campble's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. Turner*

*H.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts.*

*Pt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 50 cts*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. H. Turner*



*H.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts.*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fladung*

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17

Pay per month.

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. Adams*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts*

*Private,*

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup>-Dec<sup>r</sup>-78-Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup>-79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of records:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*H. Hazen*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roberts

Priv,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Lean

(545i)

Copyst



*U.R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John<sup>e</sup> Roberts,*

*Pvt.,*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. Lunt*

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *\$ 7. 10<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. Lunt*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roberts

Private,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Coryist

*H.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts,*

*Pvt.,*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June & July, 1779.*

Commencement of time

*June 1, 1779.*

Time in service

*2. mo.*

Pay per month

*6. 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay

*\$5.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fluenn*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roberts  
Capt, 16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13

doll.,

30

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PAV Mand

C. post.



R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roberts

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Dugher

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Camp Pecks-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Dugher's Co.

John Roberts

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roberts  
Capt, 16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Foster

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who  
were considered as part of the Quota for the  
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties  
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781.  
made to Settle by for those Years—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pompton*

*Jan 1*, 1783.

Casualties, *died Feby 14. 1782*

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of  
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**33**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay of 1781*

State belongs to,

*Massachusetts*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37.377*

Amo: of Certif., *76*

Remarks:

*d. Moses White*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Roberts*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay of 1782*

State belongs to,

*Massachusetts*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37577*

Amo: of Certif., *9 30*

Remarks:

*dd Moses White*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for *During War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roberts

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> Hughes' Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

3774  
Robert. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200446	20	
2	485109	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Roberts

It, Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dead 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Robert*

Appears with the rank of

*Prvt*

on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*For dated, 17*

Commencement of Service,

*Jan. 1, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**38**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist



3/40

Roberts, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987623	26
2	1694	27
3	1051	28
4	4713	29
5	1746	30
6	1775	31
7	9511	32
8	1544	33
9	1577	34
10	1555	35
11	1577	36
12	37200444	37
13	479442	38
14	9959	39
15	80862	40
16	1580	41
17	2146	42
18	2704	43
19	3235	44
20	3792	45
21	4655	46
22	5078	47
23	5453	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

2 RHP 436786

See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts

Fifer, Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Munsons Co May 78

Dis<sup>d</sup> 22 Nov<sup>r</sup> 79 Must<sup>d</sup> Mar 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *10 Dec*, 177*b*.  
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

*Connecicut*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *43* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Roberts*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts

Sergeant, { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 93 Dalls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 19 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Signs Roll as W<sup>m</sup> Roberts

Street



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts

~~Super~~ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* See roll as W m  
Roberts

Wilkinson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

\* *Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts*

*Private* Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 15 - 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* *I agree as Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts

ser.

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 17 78.

Commencement of pay

sept, 17

Pay per month

7  $\frac{1}{3}$

Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2  $\frac{1}{3}$  - 15  $\frac{2}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Signs roll as  
Wm Roberts

William Munson

(545)

Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Munson Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Moses  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Servis of the United Stats  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

*Sick at White plains*

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Am Roberts*

*Refer,* { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, 1778.*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1, 17*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 15 -*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sign roll as W<sup>m</sup> Roberts*

*W<sup>m</sup> Munson*



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts*

*fifer,*

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month

*7  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 mo -*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 15 -  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* I am now in the*  
*to see*

*W. L. Munson*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts  
fifer Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

Pay per month 7  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2  $\frac{2}{3}$  - 15  $\frac{2}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:

no more as 11 mo  
expired

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Roberts*

*Private,*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

*2<sup>d</sup> dated*

, 17

Sum paid,

*29 30*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29 30*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Roberts*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, *Jan'y*, 17 *78*

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20*

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts

sefer,

{ Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 27-15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Claims paid as in  
Receipts

William



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts

Fife,

10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Augt  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36<sup>60</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Captain

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Roberts*  
*Private* Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 15 -*

Casualties

Remarks:

*\*Advised as per*  
*Receipts*

*William*  
(545) Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts  
fifer,

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr + May, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 7  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7 - 5 - 2

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Signs roll as Wm  
Roberts

Wm Munson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts

File,

10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*N. O. Ripley*  
Copying

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Roberts*

*Sifer,* { Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3* *dolls*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 2/3 - 10 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Signed as  
witness*

*William Roberts*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts  
Fife, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

*PA M*

Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Robborts

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Monson's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Monson's Co

William Robborts

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Roberts  
Fife, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *57* doll., *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~8~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*& Dec.* *57* doll., *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Wm Roberts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Roberts*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Munson's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

Robertson, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200435  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

CP. 436786

✓ See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Robertson

Serjt., Poplarus

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died Apr 77 Disch'd  
15 June 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ball and

(575)

Copies.

3777  
Robeson, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Peter

1798  
\* *Reimette Lacque*

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200485	20
2	479852	21
3	9337	22
4	83701	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*HP 436786.*

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacque Robinette

Pt. Leiburts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *0 Livies 78 Dead 27*  
*Sept 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *86*

*Ballard*

(675)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacque Robinett

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *1 Nov* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page.....*17*.....

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jaque Robbinette  
Appears with the rank of Rank & File on a

Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For What Time, during the War

Remarks: On command  
Present.

D. A. Ward

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Robinette*  
*Drum,* *6<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *33* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsist<sup>s</sup> & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup>*  
*33* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Robinet's* x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J. H. Easter*

Copyist.

3174

Robinson, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33789022
2	7253
3	37200486
4	480898
5	2630
6	3166
7	3727
8	4896
9	5837
10	
11	1
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *CRP* 436786

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Robinson*

*Priv*

Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April 11*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo - 19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 £ - 15 - 8 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilson*

(545)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_, on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *1 April*, 17 *79*.  
How Long to Serve, } *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *44*

(555)

*Walker*

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Robinson

Private,

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *10* dol., *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, *10* dol., *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. R. Ripley*

*Capt.*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Robinson

Pvt.

{ Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5  $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Robinson  
Capt, 7<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~3~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*C. A. M.*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Robinson  
Pot, 7<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, March, 1780 ..

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Charles Robinson's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Robinson

Pt. Leiber's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Mus in*, 1780.

Term

Casualties *Dead 10 Aug 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who  
were considered as part of the Quota for the  
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties  
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781  
made to Settle by for those Years—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pompton*

*Jan 1, 1783.*

Casualties, *died in 1781*

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of  
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**33**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Robinson

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Massachusetts

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.200

Amo: of Certif.,

48 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

3200

✓ *Robinson, James*

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37200440*

2 *480718*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RP. 436,786*

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Robinson

Pt. Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Wesa 28 Jan'y 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Baillart

(575)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *23 Dec* , 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *28 Jan* , 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *40* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.



3201  
Robinson, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990273	26
2	7200473	27
3	480238	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Robinson

H. Pophams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> June 78 sick

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*In*

*Robinson*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *nth 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered*

*Proctor*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 27

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

3202  
Robinson, John W.  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991294	26
2	1337	27
3	7200476	28
4	480069	29
5	13013	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Walker Robinson

Satterlee

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 April, 1778.

Term

Casualties Omit'd Aug 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballou

(676)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John H. Robinson

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92. 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Walker Robertson

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John W Robinson

Priv

1<sup>st</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

13<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June & July

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

13<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Mearns

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Walker Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *March* , 1778 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22* .....

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.



3203  
x Robinson Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200471	20
2 480793	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Pinus Mayson

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Robison

It,

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Omit 77*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *9 Jan*, 1777  
How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees

Remarks: *Exchanged for Dennis  
Maylon he Deserted*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *42*

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3264  
Robinson, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Martin

Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986290	26
2	6299	27
3	6308	28
4	6317	29
5	6326	30
6	6334	31
7	6342	32
8	6350	33
9	6355	34
10	6360	35
11	6374	36
12	37200426	37
13	479752	38
14	87190	39
15	1218	40
16	1833	41
17	2389	42
18	2927	43
19	3469	44
20	5768	45
21	5765	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP. 436786

See also



3204  
Robinson, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master

Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986290	26
2	6299	27
3	6308	28
4	5317	29
5	6320	30
6	5334	31
7	5342	32
8	5350	33
9	5355	34
10	6366	35
11	5374	36
12	37200426	37
13	479752	38
14	87190	39
15	1218	40
16	1833	41
17	2389	42
18	2927	43
19	2469	44
20	5768	45
21	5765	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Robinson

2 Mas<sup>r</sup>, Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Term

Casualties Resigned 1 Apr 82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Boissard

(575)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Robinson  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 37 1/2 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 142-12-30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*  
*Capt*, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *76*

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *37 1/2 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *14 £ - 12 - 3d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Michael Robinson*

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Robinson  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>d</sup>, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 37½ dols

Amount of pay 14 £ - 12 - 3 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

*R* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*  
*2d Mo.*, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *sept*, 177*6*

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and subsistence per month *37 1/2* *Solls*

Amount of pay *14 £ - 12 - 3 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Master. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 37 1/2 Dols

Amount of pay 148 - 12 - 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Robinson

R | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Robinson  
2<sup>d</sup> Mr., Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and subsistence per month 37  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dols

Amount of pay 14  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 12 - 32

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: paid

William

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Robinson  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 37 1/2 Dols

Amount of pay 14 £ - 1 s - 3 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: 1st

Wilkinson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Robinson  
2<sup>d</sup> Master  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

Time of service 2 mo

Pay per month 37½ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 28 £ - 22 - 6D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

R

## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Samuel Robinson

2<sup>nd</sup> Master Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May 1779.

Commissioned or appointed -----, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

Time of service 3 mos

Pay per month 37 1/2 cts

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay 42 £ - 3 s - 7 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Herlerson



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml Robinson*  
*Qr Master* Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *3 7 1/2 Dols* \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of pay *147-12-32* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Mr.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

187

dol.,

45

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July August  
September & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

187 45

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*

*2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>*, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *37 1/2 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *142-12-32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *2. Master* on a  
**Return .**

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions  
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service  
of the United States under the Command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Camp near West Point*  
*Nov. 2, 1780.*

Date of Commission,

, 17 .

Staff Appointment,

*Sept. 1, 1777.*

State,

*Connecticut*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**39**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

R

Sam Robinson

Q. Mr.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Regiment Commanded by  
Col. Moses Hagen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 1781.

N B. 13 General Field and Staff  
Officers writers included in the above  
return as wanting arms &c.

The Independent Company of Vol-  
unteers included in the (one)

Number of record:

1

(546i)

J. M. Hagen

Copyist.



DEC. 10.

37481190

1897.

return as wanting arms &c  
Sam Robinson 2<sup>d</sup> Mr.

Geo. Torrey Major. Commy Officers

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml Robinson  
Dr<sup>r</sup> Mr , Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *Not dated*, 17  
Sum paid, *457* doll., *45* 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>*  
*& Dec<sup>r</sup>* *457* doll., *45* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Mr.

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *75* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>3</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *75* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

*D. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Mr

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *112* dol., *45* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *112* dol., *45* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(645i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*  
*Lt. Marts*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *150* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *November December*

*Jan'y & February*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *150* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *2d Master* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *1 Sept*, 17/7 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Reduced, ....., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .

Transferred, ....., 17 .

Killed, ....., 17 .

Wounded, ....., 17 .

Died, ....., 17 .

Deserted, ....., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .

Discharged, ....., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer I believe was in the service at  
the close of the war - Benj. Moores*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *14* .....

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *C. M.* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

**38**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

3205-  
x Robinson Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485107	20	
2	200427	21	
3	485073	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robison*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Apr dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*

*Corpl*, *Parmelee* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Apr*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *entered 24<sup>th</sup> Sept 1. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Asr dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *April 15, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyright

3266

Robinson Terrence

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robison Terrence

3207

Robinson Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Thomas

2288  
Robison, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Samuel

3209  
 Robison, Terrence  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35489639	26
2	9665	27
3	9693	28
4	9727	29
5	9762	30
6	9796	31
7	9830	32
8	9860	33
9	9893	34
10	9925	35
11	9955	36
12	37190626	37
13	200502	38
14	479459	39
15	80347	40
16	15915	41
17	2164	42
18	2721	43
19	3253	44
20	3809	45
21	4658	46
22	4900	47
23	5257	48
24	39157159	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436756

✓ See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Terrence Robison

H

Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Sum of

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copied.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Terence Robinson

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £56 - 00 - 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 19 77.

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 98

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

*R* | Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Robison*

*For*, { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Robison

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{3}{4}$  Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

William Munson

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terrence Robinson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2 £ - 10<sup>2</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:



*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terrence Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Munson Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Moses  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Servis of the United Stats

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

How long inlisted for, *3 Year*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

*On Com? White plains*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman*

(555)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Farance Robinson

Priv

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept

17

Commencement of pay

sept

17

Pay per month

62/100

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Tarence Robinson

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of pay Aug. 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Terrence Robison

Pvt

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

William

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terrence Robison*

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *63/3 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Terrance Robinson.

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Monson's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt Monson's Co.

Terrance Robinson's & Clerk

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terence Robinson*

*PM* { Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Munson*

R

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lawrence Robison

Priv Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 100

Casualties

Remarks:

William

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jarance Robison

Priv. } Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10<sup>s</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilmers

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terrance Robinson*

*Priv*, *10<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Jan*, 1779.

Sum paid, *33* dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *June July Aug<sup>t</sup>*  
*Sept Oct.*

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, *33<sup>20</sup>* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

*J. M. Weems*

(545i)

Copied



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Terence Robinson

Priv

Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Terrance Robinson  
Capt, 10th Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desertd, dol., 90th

Due prisonr, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Terrance Robinson's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terrance Robinson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by James Steadman L' of  
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regim'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Inlistment, *May 19*, 1777.

For what Term, *During War*

Time when joined, *July 7*, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, *6* Weeks, *5* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } *3.68* Dollars.  
at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

R

Pa.

Terrence Robinson.  
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(547)

J. H. Muncy

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terrence Robinson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Terrence Robinson

Cap<sup>t</sup> Munson's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Terrence Robinson  
Capt, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p<sup>r</sup> Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

Copyist

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terrance Robinson*

*Private,*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*Not dated*

, 17

What Paid,

*20*

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

*March ap<sup>l</sup> & May*

What received,

*20*

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Clerk

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Terrance Robinson*  
*Private,* *10th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

3210  
Robison, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-989672	26
2	9704	27
3	9735	28
4	9705	29
5	9717	30
6	9836	31
7	9561	32
8	9594	33
9	9926	34
10	9956	35
11	37200503	36
12	479400	37
13	80848	38
14	1601	39
15	3254	40
16	3810	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also



R

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robison

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of pay July 9, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 12 months - 22 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay 31 £ - 17 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent. \* paid

\* do on roll

William Munson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robison

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{3}{4}$  Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 10<sup>s</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent  
Deducted

W. H. Munson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robison

Pvt

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10<sup>s</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Absent  
Deducted

## Continental Troops.

Copyist

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt, Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent  
Deducted

W. L. Munson



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robison

POV, { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 18 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Robison*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 10 ¢*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*William*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 £ - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Private,

10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, 71<sup>54</sup> dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 10 Mo. 22 Days

preceeding 1<sup>st</sup> June 1778

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 71<sup>54</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robison

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Feb, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

Munson



P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robison

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7  $\frac{1}{2}$  102

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Wilkinson

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Priv.

{ Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dols.

Time of service

2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robinson  
Pvt, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *13* . . . . . doll., *30* . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* . . . . . doll., *30* . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(A45i)

*O A Hand*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, .....

..... doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

13

(645i)

*J H Feaster*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robison

Pt. Munsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 July

, 17 77.

Term

Casualties

Died 3 Feby 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

10

page

87

Boall and

(575)

Copy



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, } *24 July*, 1777.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *43*

(555)

*Walker*

Copyist.

✓ 321/1  
Roch. John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

CRP. 436786

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roch

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Jan'y, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Drs<sup>d</sup> 15 July 77 Sould<sup>r</sup> 23

Aug 78 Dmilt<sup>d</sup> 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 87

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

3272  
Roch, Maurice

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roach, Morris

32113  
Rock, Edward

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33991520	26
2	1544	27
3	1570	28
4	1540	29
5	1925	30
6	1923	31
7	1951	32
8	2007	33
9	2035	34
10	2000	35
11	37200470	36
12	0494	37
13	479646	38
14	80598	39
15	1740	40
16	2302	41
17	2848	42
18	3379	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

AMP 436786

See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 Dec* \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ *Sept* \_\_\_\_\_, 1779 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *37* \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

H. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties ex changed for Dennis

Moylan 31 Jan'y 1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10 page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Pl. Thompsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 July, 1778.

Term

Casualties Dred Sept 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 11s - 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Callade

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward, Cook*

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decy*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10 p*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Salade*



R

Hazon's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2 - 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Rock,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Wm. R. Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

623 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Pri,

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Priv

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 21 dol., 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>50</sup> dol.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 2-105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Rock*

*Private,*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*July*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Rock*

*Pr*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March - April & May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay....., 17*79*.

To what time paid....., 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due £ 7-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Ballade*



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Rock*

*Private*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyright

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock

1<sup>st</sup> Co, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 623

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Rock  
Post, 14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, 13 ..... doll., 30 ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 79 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 ..... doll., 30 ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J A Mearl

Copyist.

3214  
✓ Rock. Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Rock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, } *16 Oct*, 17 *82*.

How Long to Serve, *Mar*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Deserted, *22 Apr*, 17 *83*.

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



3.215

Roderick Manuel

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rodrigue Manuel

3216  
Rodes, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roads, John

3217

Rodgers Matthew

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rodgers Matthew

32/8

Rodridge, Manuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rodrigue, Manuel

3219

Rodrigue, Manuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989998	26
2	90095-	27
3	0087	28
4	0132	29
5	0177	30
6	0222	31
7	0265-	32
8	0312	33
9	0355-	34
10	2397	35
11	2746	36
12	37200441	37
13	479504	38
14	9790	39
15	81475	40
16	2040	41
17	2600	42
18	3136	43
19	3697	44
20	4448	45
21	4848	46
22	5000	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PPH.436786

See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Manuel Rodrigne

It. O'Leary

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Boallant

(575)

Copy.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mmanuel Rodrigue

Prt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mmanuel Rodrugne

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mammel Rodrigue

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mamel Rodrigue

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liard



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mannel Rodrigue

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2.10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mamel Roderick

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mamuel Rodrigue

Plt, { Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Emanuel Roderick...

..., Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Compt

Emanuel Roderick's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i).

John Baker

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mmanuel Rodrigue*

*Put*

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. Hazard*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mamuel Rodrueque*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7* 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*ofia*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mamel Rodrigue

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O. L. Hart

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Manuel Roderick

Priv

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt

Sept & Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Means

(545i)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mmanuel Rodrigue

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid January, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mannuel Rodorigue  
Pot., 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,          Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,          dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,          dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,          dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Mann. Rodorigue's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

J. H. Feasur  
Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Manuel Rodringe

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

Dec. 1, 1776.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record

32

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Manuel Rodridge

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

} £ 4. 17. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

## Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Not dated, 17

During what time, During the War

.....

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	~12%
25-34	~18%
35-44	~15%
45-54	~12%
55-64	~10%
65-74	~8%
75-84	~5%
85+	~3%

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

Wm. R. Goodman

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Manuel Rodrigue  
Capt, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(B45i)

*J A Ward*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Manuel Rodriquez

Private,

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

*MORRIS*  
Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Manuel Rodrique  
Private, 6th Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 26<sup>60</sup> dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778, Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779.

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, 26<sup>60</sup> Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Rodrigue*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *16 Nov*, 1776.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June*, 1783 .....

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*U.S.*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15* .....

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

3220

Rodrigue, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rodrigue, Manuel

3227

Rodruue, Manuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rodrique, Manuel

3222

Rodrigue Manuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodrigue Manuel



3223

Roads, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roads, John

3227

Rodrigue, Manuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rodrigue, Manuel

32251  
Roe, Abner

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35991274

2 1333

3 1382

4 425

5 1473

6 1519

7 1564

8 1627

9 1652

10 1696

11 1741

12 37200430

13 479008

14 87288

15 1864

16 2419

17 2956

18 3531

19 4495

20 4958

21 5294

22 5645

23 5653

24 5614

25 585

26 37485697

27 37455835

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PH 431, 372, 436 786

See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

Pt. Satterlee Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 26 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 85

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

R

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Y 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

Plt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 03,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Almer Roe

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a  
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Near Bedford

Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

For what Term,

During the War.

Remarks:

Wm R. Goodman

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Michant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

Al

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Michant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

W

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abner Roe*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp*

*Dec. 14*, 1779.

Where inlisted,

*Johnstown*

Date of Inlistment,

*Apr. 15*, 1777.

For what Term,

*During War*

Time when joined,

*June 2*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Satterlee Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Satterlee's Company,

Abner Roe

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

Rh

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Almer Row

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Row

Priv,

1<sup>st</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 32

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. [Signature]

Copied

## Continental Troops.

RL,

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay.....Jan 1....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_ 1 (hr) \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$2.105.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

### Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe  
Pot, b. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Abner Roe

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(P45i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist



*Contt.*  
*P. Hazen's Regt* **N. H.**

*Abner Poe*  
*Private, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *War office*  
*August 21, 1780.*  
County, *Charlotte*  
Town, *Rueport*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**541**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Copyist.*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abner Roe*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*War office*

*March 19*, 1782.

County,

*Charlotte*

Town,

*Rusport*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

*Copyist*

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

....., Cap. .... Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
and returned in the accounts of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as of the  
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army accounts*  
*New York Dec. 18*, 1787.

x x x x

Abner Roe Inlist<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 26-76

x x x x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

Appears as shown below on an

Extract\*

from the Musters of the Reg<sup>t</sup> late Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

x x x x x

Abner Roe - Mustered

\$ 31 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1782 & no longer

x x x x x

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abner Roe*

Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Satterlee's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe  
Capt, 1st

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~3~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(546i)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Roe

Private

1st

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and, paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copt. Genl.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abner Roe*

*Private,*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feby*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Abner Rowe

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &  
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Abner Rowe Private 182.60

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abner Roe*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the  
United States—made up from the Time of In-  
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *Dec. 23*, 1776.

Time in Service, *3* years, Mos., *7* Days.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist



3226

Roe, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480802

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roe

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *8 Jan*, 1777.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, *Jan*, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3227

*Rogers, James*

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200439
2	480720
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RP. 436786*

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Rogers

It, Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Des<sup>t</sup> 20 Jan<sup>y</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Rogers

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

When Commissioned } *20 Dec* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, *20 Jan* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *40* \_\_\_\_\_ *Watkins* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

Copyist.



3228  
 Rogers, Matthew  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990669	26
2	0692	27
3	2713	28
4	2732	29
5	0753	30
6	2772	31
7	0790	32
8	0509	33
9	0125	34
10	0895	35
11	0569	36
12	37190748	37
13	21004136	38
14	02474	39
15	4179540	40
16	80231	41
17	1342	42
18	1916	43
19	2469	44
20	3004	45
21	3572	46
22	4560	47
23	5350	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 224P.436786.

See also

*R* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathew Rogers*

*Pl. Herons*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Nov<sup>r</sup>*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Drill<sup>d</sup> 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*10*... page *85*...

*Boallard*

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Rogers

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £91- 8/6- 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: June 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 101

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Rogers

Pl. Popkams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Prisoner Dec 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Boallan

(675)

Copy

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Rogers*

*Pot*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dole*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Matt<sup>w</sup> Rogers

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Produce

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rodgers

Pos

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent "

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathew Rodgers*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathew Rodgers*

*Pt.*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Prodie*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie



*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathew Rodgers,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Popham's Company of Co<sup>l</sup>  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 13*, 17*78*.

*During the War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rodgers

Pvt, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rogers

Priv

3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug Sept

& Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>80</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copied

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rodgers

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prodie

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay; 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 2 Mos.

Amount of pay £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

a

Brodie

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathew Rogers*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Pay and subsistence per month *6 7/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *3 mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 7-10 8*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Prodie*

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rogers

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> ..... Bopham's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Bopham's Co.*

*Mathew Rogers' X Mark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rogers

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> ..... Bopham's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peeks-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Bopham's Co.*

*Mathew Rogers' X Mark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rogers  
Priv, 3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses  
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment; from the first day of August 1779,  
to the Thirty-first day of December following  
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>.

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>.

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>.

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>.

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>.

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Mathew Rogers's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Fisher

Copysist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rogers

Private,

3d

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,                      doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted,                      doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent,                      doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May

What received, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Rogers*  
*Private*

*13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan*  
*Feb*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. F. Morris*

Copyist

2R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rogers

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> Popham's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Rogers  
Priv, 3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~9~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

*P A Ward*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Rogers

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 20 Nov \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ Jan 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 1781 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 27 \_\_\_\_\_ Watkins \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

Copyist.



3229  
Rogers. Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200432	20	
2	480113	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

EP. 436786

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Musick* *McConnells* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Disch'd 8 Apr 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Rogers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *Jan* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

3280

Rogge, Charles  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790206	26
2	7200481	27
3	4820416	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RHP. 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rogge

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 7 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 1. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand



*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Roqué*

*O Livies*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1778.

Term .....

Casualties *Must be in Dr. & Roll only*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Baillane*

(675)

Copy.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rogge*  
*Private,* *6th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, ..... dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, .....

Due Absent, *8 20* .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Dec<sup>r</sup> Roll* .....

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *8 20* ..... Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

3231

Rogue, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rogge, Charles

3232

Roland, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bolant, Joseph

3233

Rolant, Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Rolant, Joseph



3234  
Bill John Christian

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37488983	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Christian Roliff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17  
When Commissioned } *2 Oct*, 17*82*.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 17*83* .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

*Deliph Casper*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37481067</i>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Casper Roliph

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *24 Oct*, 1782  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

*US*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *49* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.



3256

✓ Rolston, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200489	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QRP 436786

✓ See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Rolston

Serjt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Mar*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 12 July 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

✓ 3237  
Roney, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200472	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Roney

H. Sophams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Prior 22 Aug 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Bullane

(575)

Copy

3238  
Ronsim, And<sup>r</sup>

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35990456

2 37141095

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Andr Ronsim

Sgt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York apr 18, 1786

Entered in the service 7 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 130

At what per month 2. 8

Total due L 10. 8

Remarks:

Stuart



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andre Rensson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*New York*

*Apr 18*, 1786 .

When entered the service

*July 7*, 17 .

When received provisions

*Mar 29*, 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due

} *30*

Remarks :

*John Moore*

3237

Ropp, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35957643	26
2	7663	27
3	7690	28
4	7717	29
5	7741	30
6	7766	31
7	7791	32
8	7816	33
9	7843	34
10	7870	35
11	7901	36
12	37198327	37
13	2602428	38
14	479232	39
15	187465	40
16	2827	41
17	2875	42
18	3411	43
19	3947	44
20	4772	45
21	5708	46
22	5336	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *PP. 436786.*

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Popp

H. Parmelee

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 14 April 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copy

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bopp

It

Parmelee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Apr, 1777.

Term

Casualties See R

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rapp  
Plt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month .

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per month .

Amount of pay .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 10 S

Casualties .

Remarks:

J. J. Davis



R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ropp

Priv.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 m.

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ropp*

*Oct*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* - , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dollars -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 10 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Davis*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ropp

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Duncan's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col Moses  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Campt*

*Sept. 13*, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted

*During the War.*

Remarks:

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ropp

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10s -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ropp

Priv

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis



R. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rapp  
Plt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rapp

Post

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rapp.

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Duncan's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Duncan's Co.

John Rapp.

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

R-

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ropp

Plt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6432 Dalls

Time of service 2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

R | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Ropp

Priv, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month.....

Time of service 3 mos

Subsistence per month.....

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

of Davis



R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rapp

Col. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ropp

Priv.,

- 15<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol.

Due Absent, ..... dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W.

(545i)

Copyist

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ropp

Col., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. J. Davis

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John  
Cot,

Ropp  
15<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

33 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec.

33 doll., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Ropp

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.



## Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

John Ropp

Cap<sup>t</sup> *Juncau's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

## List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

**Copyist.**



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roppe  
Capt, 15<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~3~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*John Roppe*  
Capt.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Private, *John Ropp*  
*15<sup>th</sup>*

Company:

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
*Capt.*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Rapp*

*Private,*

*15th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> - 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Roper

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service,

*Jan 1, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

38

(548d)

*A Chandler*

Copyist

3240  
Rose. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200452	20
2	480420	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Rose

Pt. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Novr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Killed 2 Jan'y 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Rose

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17  
or Enlisted, } *23 Nov*, 1776.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32*

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

3241  
Rosenberg, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rosenberger, Frederick

3292  
x Rosenberg, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200516	20	
2	480447	21	
3	5877	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Frederick Rosenberg

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 Decr, 1781.

Term War

Casualties Disd 20 Apr 82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 87

Bullard

(575)

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Frederick Rosenberger*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

When Commissioned } *23 Dec* , 1781  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 ..

Reduced, ..... , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 ..

Transferred, ..... , 17 ..

Killed, ..... , 17 ..

Wounded, ..... , 17 ..

Died, ..... , 17 ..

Deserted, ..... , 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 ..

Discharged, ..... , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 ..

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *33* ..... *Walters*

(555)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Fredk Rosemberger

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

U.S.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.405

Amo: of Certif.,

1 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

3243  
✓ Ross. George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200458	20
2	480750	21
3	4129	22
4	39125936	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RRP 436786

✓ See also

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Ross*

*H. O'Hara*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Apr*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 15 Apr 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Rasse

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *8 Apr* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .....

Reduced, ..... , 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .....

Transferred, ..... , 17 .....

Killed, ..... , 17 .....

Wounded, ..... , 17 .....

Died, ..... , 17 .....

Deserted, *mch* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *41* *Wilkins* .....

(555)

Copyist.



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Geo Ross*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed<sup>rd</sup> Antill  
L<sup>t</sup> Col. of Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup>

*1777 Feb 20 By cash recd  
on an order in fav Geo  
Ross for recruiting 36.5*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated pay office  
New York Dec 24 1788*

Number of record:

**21**

(545i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

P Hazen's Regt Small  
Draps

Geo Ross Esq.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll. Moses Hazen

as follows:

Dr

1777 February 20

To Cash paid Coll. Antille

draught in favor Geo Ross Esq.

dollars  
365-

129 J. S. Austin

3247  
Ross, Hugh  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987531	26
2	7563	27
3	7593	28
4	7200488	29
5	480316	30
6	2083	31
7	2644	32
8	3187	33
9	3749	34
10	4681	35
11	5711	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

RRP 436786

✓  
See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Ross*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *10 Jan* , 1779 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Ross*

*Drum,*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 21 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 16s. 3d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nugb Ross*  
*Trife,* *8th* Company.

Appears on an

### Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *10 15* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *21 days in Jany -*  
*Feby*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *10 15* Dol.

Remarks: *Feby Roll*

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Ross.*

*Fife*,

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 8. 5. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hayberger*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Ross  
8<sup>x</sup>

Life,

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copied*

*Rg*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Ross.*

*Fife*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 5. 10. 8.*

Remarks:

*Hoybergs*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Ross  
File

8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~7~~ 9 Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*Da Ward*  
Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Ross  
File 8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

*D A Ward*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Ross  
Pvt, 8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, 7 Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Hugh Ross's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Aug h Ross*

*Musick, Carliles*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 Jan'y*, 1779.

Term

Casualties *Privt Aug 79 Omit'd*

*Mar 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *86*

*Ballant*

(575)

Copyin.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Ross*

Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Carle's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Ross

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Carlisle's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peaks-Kill*

*Nov 4, 1779*

*Capt Carlisle's Co.*

*Hugh Ross's X Mark*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.



3245

Rossman, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200525	20
2	486129	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*R* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Rossman*

*St. Irlins* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Sept*, 17 *82*.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*.

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rossman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

38.580

Amo: of Certif.,

50

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

3246

Rota, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rate, Charles

3247

*Rougeons, Louis*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>32485859</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Louis Rougerois*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay of 1781*

State belongs to,

*Canada*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37.320*

Amo: of Certif.,

*16 80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*45*

*L. B. Borman*

(545m)

Copyist.



3248

Rouse. Jacques

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200483
2	480331
3	3703
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacque Rouse

Appears with the rank of Vol on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... not dated , 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... , 17

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17

Reduced, ..... , 17

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17

Transferred, ..... , 17

Killed, ..... , 17

Wounded, ..... , 17

Died, ..... , 17

Deserted, ..... , 17

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17

Discharged, ..... , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, ..... , 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

.....

Page 30 Watkins

(555) Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacque Rouse

Volunt<sup>r</sup>

Paulints

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Dec<sup>r</sup>

, 1779 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballard

(575)

Copyia

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacques Rouse  
Pot, 6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

50

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Oct. Nov. & Dec

50

doll.,

90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Jacque Rouss's & Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Faser

Copyist.

3207  
✓ *Roussent, Andre*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37484353</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Andre Roussent  
Sgt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Andre Roussent Sergeant  
Le 7 id

Number of records:

30

(555)

Blauvelt

Copyist



3250

Row Abner

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Row Abner

3251

Rowe. Abner

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roe. Abner

3252

Rowland, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991793	26
2	7200493	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP. 436786

See also

JP

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

x John Rowland  
Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled  
by line

Ballade

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rowland

Pt. Thompsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Pris<sup>r</sup> 22 Aug 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Rowland

(575)

Copyist.



3253  
Rowlings. Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Rowlings

It. Torreys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

7 Decr

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dead 25 Feby 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Pullman

(575)

Copy

✓ 3254  
Roy, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200508	20
2	480923	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

PP-436786

✓ See also

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Roy

Pl. Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Oct, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 87

J. Ballard

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Roy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated, 17*  
or Enlisted, } *15 Oct, 1781*

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *21 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3255  
Roy, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35472311	26
2	2356	27
3	3400	28
4	3447	29
5	37200452	30
6	479899	31
7	82041	32
8	2601	33
9	3135	34
10	3698	35
11	4447	36
12	5250	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: CRP. 436756

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Roy

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

January 16, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £1. 3. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Roy

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olin's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Febr, 1779.

Commencement of time

Febr 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shad

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Roy*

*Private,*

*6th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *9 70* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *14 days in Jan'y -*

*Feb'y*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *9 70* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Roy

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Mar Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 7 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Roy*

*Private,*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Roy*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 5 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Adiant*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Roy  
Privt, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist



R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Roy

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peaks-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Captain Oliver's Comp<sup>y</sup>*

*Peter Roy's & Chark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pierre Roy

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Olivier's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*R* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Roy*

*Pt. Paulmits*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*Jan'y*

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

*Died Feb'y 8 2, returned*

*Apr 83*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Roy  
Pvt, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,        Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>by</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Peter Roy's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

J M Feaster  
Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pierre Ray

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *16 Jan*, 1779  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, ....., 17

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, *22 June*, 1783

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17

Honors Conferred, ..... Degrees.

*U. S*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18* .....

(555)

*Wilkies*

Copyist.

3256

Rubble, Christian

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rubbles, Christian



3257  
\* *Rubles Christian*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37200527	20	
2	481021	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*CPH. 436786*

✓ See also

REV. WAR. *Hager's*  
 Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Cont. Regt.*

*Rubble* —  
 (Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Ore Ore*

*Christian Rubble also  
 borne as Rubble, Pvt  
 of Selins Co Hager's  
 Regt Continued at  
 72000. Commanded  
 by Col Moses Hager  
 Ent. Nov 16. 1782*

*Discharged by the Command  
 or in Chief at the close  
 of the war June 19. 1783  
 no other facts*

*12 30  
 8-2-15*

*Wm. H. H.*

(Attach this end.)

August 2, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Charles Gilbert,  
105 Lincoln Street,  
Huntsville, Alabama.

The records of this office show that one Christian Rubble (surname also borne as Rubles, but not found as Rublee) served in the Revolutionary War as a private, in Selin's Company, Hazen's Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen. He is shown to have enlisted November 16, 1782, and to have been discharged June 19, 1783. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the surname <sup>or similar surname</sup> Rublee served in a military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

*H. J. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Rubles*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *16 Nov*, 1782  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June*, 1783 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

*U.S.*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48* ..... *Wilkins*  
(555) ..... Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Rubble*

*Pt. Selins*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*16 Nov*

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copy



3288

*Pauling John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pauling John*



3257

Rundall, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rundall, Charles

3260

Pundell Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pundell Charles

3261

Rundle, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33757200	26
2	7233	27
3	7265	28
4	372002103	29
5	2367	30
6	2901	31
7	3438	32
8	3973	33
9	4746	34
10	5710	35
11	5365	36
12	5920	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also

*R.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rundle*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay, 17*75*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1* *mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10<sup>c</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Fleming*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rundle*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of  
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have  
been included in the settlements made with the  
Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Asr dated, 17*

Commencement of Service,

*Feb 3, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rundell*

*Pt. Campbell's* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Feby*, 1779.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 31 Dec'r 79 Must'd*

*Jan'y 80 Des'd 29 Mar 83*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *86*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rundell*  
*Private,* *16<sup>th</sup>* *Company.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *6<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, .

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *6<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rundell*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Apl. & May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 00*

Pay and subsistence per month .....

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *£ 7. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. L.*

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Randal

Private,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rundle*

*Pvt.,*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June & July, 1779.*

Commencement of time

*June 1, 1779.*

Time in service

*2 mos.*

Pay per month

*6 1/2 dolls*

Amount of pay

*\$13*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Henry*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rundle  
Pvt, 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>79</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*PA Ward*

Capt.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rundel

Cot, 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78<sup>th</sup> doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78<sup>th</sup> doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Charles Rundel's Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.



R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rundell.

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Hughes'

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Hughes's Co.*

*Charles Rundell.*

Number of record:

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Rundall*

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Hughes'* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov dated, 17*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(645m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Rundle

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

37578

Amo: of Certif.,

76

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowmar

(545m)

Copyist

3262  
Rusman. John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481062	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Rusman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *23 Oct* , 1782 .  
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *49* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



3263

✓ Russell, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200456	20
2	479726	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark CRP. 436786

✓ See also



R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Russell

Lieut. O'Hara Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Disch'd the Service

Dec'r 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copy

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... 17 .....

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... 17 .....

Reduced, ..... 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... 17 .....

Transferred, ..... 17 .....

Killed, ..... 17 .....

Wounded, ..... 17 .....

Died, ..... 17 .....

Deserted, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... 17 .....

Discharged, ..... 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.  
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated  
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-  
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,  
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was  
in his possession at that date.

Page *14* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

3264  
Ryan. Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35480054

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Dennis Ryan

Appears with the rank of Put on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } May, 1778  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 22 Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

3265  
Ryan, James  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35951-86	26
2	9116	27
3	9150	28
4	9183	29
5	9217	30
6	9251	31
7	9283	32
8	9315	33
9	9377	34
10	9375	35
11	9411	36
12	37200461.	37
13	479402	38
14	81662	39
15	2234	40
16	3321	41
17	3872	42
18	4735	43
19	5307	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CHP. 436786

See also



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Ryan*

*It*

*O'Haras*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*16 Feby*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Disch'd 14 Jan'y 81*

Remarks

*N. H.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Ballard*

(676)

Copy.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Ryan*

*Quir*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 2. 10 R.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shurt*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

Private, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq<sup>r</sup> Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Inlisted ..... 17 .

For what time during the war.

Remarks:

E. L. Hemmen

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Ryan*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *10 mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls*

Amount of pay *L 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

Copyist

## Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses  
Hazen Regiment

Roll dated .....

\_\_\_\_\_ *Sept 8* \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War.*

Remarks:-----

Arthur Goodman,



1 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*James Ryan*  
*Qm*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *673 Dalls.*  
Time of service *10 mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay £ 2. 10 s.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

K

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1775.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 y 3 sols

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

P

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

Priv. { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(~~R~~evolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay due \$ 2. 10<sup>cts</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

Priv

12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copied

P | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ryan  
Scrip, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779:

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 10mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Ryan*

*Private,*

*12th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not stated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Febr<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What 'Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7-10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Time of service 2 Mos.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

Shurt

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan  
Capt, 12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops

James Ryan

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Lloyd's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

*Nov 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Lloyd's Co.*

*James Ryan's & Mark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lloyd's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Ryan  
Capt, 12th

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, 7 Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Ryan's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

J H Feaser  
Copyist.

3266

Ryan, John  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-957274	26
2	7306	27
3	7336	28
4	7368	29
5	7400	30
6	7433	31
7	7454	32
8	7475	33
9	7527	34
10	7557	35
11	7590	36
12	37200442	37
13	0457	38
14	479179	39
15	80261	40
16	1510	41
17	2078	42
18	2638	43
19	3172	44
20	3732	45
21	5413	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ RHP. 436786

✓ See also

*R* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Serjt. O'Haras*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*1 Jan'y*

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Killed 60 77 First before*

*Mar 78. Missing Mar 82, des<sup>d</sup> 16*

Remarks

*Mar 83.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*., page *85*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

R |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Sergt. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

21 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 85

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 15. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Hoyberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company { Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 15. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hayberger*



*29*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergeant* { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3. 15. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Koylberger*

*20*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *10. Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 9. 15. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks;

*Hoylenger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3. 15. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Haybarger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergh.* { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 3. 15. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Lyon*

*Sergt.* { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't. of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$3.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergt.* { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *£ 7. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*Styberger*



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 11. 5. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hoyberger*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 15. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hayberger*

## Continental Troops.

Appears on an

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

**Due Absent,** ..... **dol.**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

T M Wear

## Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 5. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hayberger*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*  
*Serjt*, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March* 1780.

Sum paid, *94* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*& Dec.* *94* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Ryan*  
Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*D. A. Ward*



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Sgt, Capl Carlile's

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan  
Sgt., 8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

20

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>p</sup> Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>,

20

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Serj't

8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~by~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *30* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Cory

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Sergeant,*

*8th*

Company.

Appears on an

### Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78. Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *6 March*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783 .....

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Maryland*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28* .....

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.



3267

Ryan John  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223	26	37484683
2	5557	27	5786
3	5507	28	5786
4	5745	29	5840
5	5753	30	5724
6	5527	31	5793
7	5557	32	6113
8	5577	33	6203
9	5636	34	5347
10	5673	35	391269016
11	5720	36	
12	37200450	37	
13	0579	38	
14	429574	39	
15	479307	40	
16	180383	41	
17	0552	42	
18	0903	43	
19	1367	44	
20	19574	45	
21	2570	46	
22	2786	47	
23	3022	48	
24	3609	49	
25	4534	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 436756

See also



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Pt. Chambers*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *9 Nov<sup>r</sup>*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omild 17 Must<sup>d</sup> in*

*Phys Co June 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *85*

*Fuller*

(575)

Copy

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryand*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay & 2.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno. Ryand*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Pat*

{ Captain James Heron's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2.10.8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bantam*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service /

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.8.0.0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 M

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 108. 00

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2.10 S. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Bumham*

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

*Pat*

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 10. 8. 0. D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Priv

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Warner

Copied

(5456)

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Heron's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp<sup>y</sup>

John Ryan

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Carlisle's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Carlisle's Co.*

*John Ryan*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Pvt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 11, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1<sup>st</sup> March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 7. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Priv.

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumtarn

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan  
Capt, 4th

Company.

- Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,        Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~of~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Ryan

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*  
*Pt. Lees*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *29 May*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *87*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

Appears on a

**List**

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota  
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-  
turns of Pay from the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1780 to the  
1<sup>st</sup> January 1782 of that Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*

*8 March, 1785.*

Remarks: *Des<sup>d</sup> March 16, 1783.*

Number of record:

**54**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay of 1782*

State belongs to,

*Maryland*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate;

*37871*

Amo: of Certif.,

*120*

Remarks:

*dd Jno White Esq*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belong<sup>s</sup> to Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> drawn  
and returned by Rich<sup>d</sup> Lloyd

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*Sept. 28, 1786*

N <sup>o</sup>	Interest from	Account
<i>37217</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1782</i>	<i>160</i>
<i>37871</i>	<i>ditto 1783</i>	<i>120</i>
<i>39033</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1783</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>38475</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>36908</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>24</i>
		<i>395</i>

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances  
found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(545m)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

38.475

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

dd Jno White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

39,033

Amo: of Certif.,

11

Remarks:

Ad John White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36.908

Amo: of Certif.,

24 "

Remarks:

old Jno White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Maryland }  
say N Jersey }

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37592

Amo: of Certif., 73 30

Remarks: delivered Mr Dunham  
for the State of Jersey

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

37.217

Amo: of Certif.,

160

Remarks:

dd Jno White Esq

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Heron's* ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*for dated* ....., 17 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. B. Handley*

Copyist.

*From Taken from Direct Roll to 31*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan  
Capt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistence 9 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. A. Ward  
Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*  
Private, *4<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, .....dollar, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, .....dollar, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, .....dollar, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Clerk

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*  
*Private,* *4th* Company.

Appears on an

### Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, .....

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778. Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*  
Private, *12<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(645i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
**Return\***

of the Officers & privates credited to the State of  
New Jersey in the Regiment of Col. Moses  
Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*

, 17 .

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780* .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

*G A Ward*

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ *13 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *N. J. J. J.* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page \_\_\_\_\_ *35* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

\_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins* \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *27 May*, 1782.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45*

*Wilkins*

(556)

Copyist.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ryan*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heron's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For what Term,

*during y<sup>e</sup> War*

Remarks:

*D. A. Ward*

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Ryan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 9 Nov, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 3/

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.



3268

Ryan, William

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3549251	26
2	7200464	27
3	4179935	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also



R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Ryan

It, Torreys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Enlisted 19 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitted Apr. 78 sick at  
Phila da

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 86

Ballam

(575)

Copy.

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Ryan

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not Mustered

Steele

R

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Ryan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 19

(555)

WALKINS

Copyist.

3269

Ryan John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan John



3270

Ryley, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reily, John



3271

Ryan John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan John



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**89**

**END**





